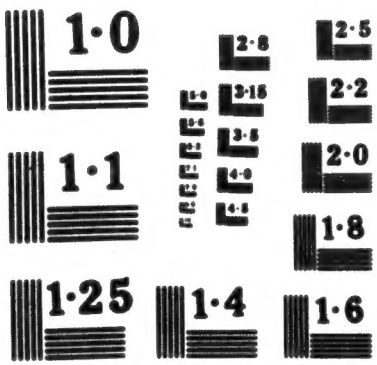




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 100

Fourth Cavalry, Mc - Ne

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1561

McAndrews John

Co L.C., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430571	26
2	7430664	27
3	7430697	28
4	7431387	29
5	7431472	30
6	7481666	31
7	7481640	32
8	7431725	33
9	7431811	34
10	7431894	35
11	7412278	36
12	7411071	37
13	7431976	38
14	7432063	39
15	7432109	40
16	7432142	41
17	7411408	42
18	7432177	43
19	7418468	44
20	7418551	45
21	7418637	46
22	7418705	47
23	7432231	48
24	7418936	49
25	7412365	50

Book Mark:

Date Filled:

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew.

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 21, 1864; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ .00

Remarks: Stoppg. for Lost Ord. $13.17
One John Orth, Sutler $14.90
Veteran Volunteer. Sick in
McPherson U.S.A. Genl. Hospl.
Mustered out pursuant to
Genl. Order No. 44 H.d. Qrs.
(over)

Book mark:

Edline.

(349) Copyist.

MAR 18 7412365 1891

Dept. Miss. May 8, 1865.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co L 4th Mo Cav Vol per Gen'l Order No 117 Hd Qrs Dept of Miss. Re enlisted as a Veteran March 21 1864. Absent Sick in Vicksburg

Cook's mark: Age 24 Yrs

Corp'l

Corp

(261) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418936 ☆1891☆

Hospital No discharge given at Muster out of organization nor will be given. Entered the Service at St Louis Mo.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis, Mo, Aug 20 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted under Gen'l Order No. 191 337 War Department)

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Mr., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Vicksburg Hospital

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Nashville hospital

Book mark:

(356) Copyrighted.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Vicksburg Hospital

Book mark:

(286) Capt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted veteran. Received 182 instl. vet. bounty. Due him 384 instl. vet. bounty. Stop. for lost Ord. $2.87

Absent sick in Vicksburg Hospital.

* name appears on present ~~column~~ roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(886)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Sur. Furn. 3rd Instal. Vet Bounty. In confinement at Mound City, Ills.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(856)

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Enlisted Veteran
Transferred from Co L.
Last paid to include the
31 August 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Bounty Ins 3rd Installment Vet Bounty

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd two installments of retn bounty.

Book mark:

(868) Capt.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In Memphis Hospital, Veteran Volunteer, Authority 2d Installment bounty $50.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospt at Memphis

Book mark:

H. L. Miller

Copyist.

(288)

Inf. | 11 | **Mo.**

John R. McCubbin

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, Apr 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in Apr, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of Regt term of service

Book mark:

H E Arnold

(341) Copyist.

M | 1 Cav. **Mo.**

John R. Mc-Andrews.

Art., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 121 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 66/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(849) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough as Veteran

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(256) Copyrighted.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l McAndrews

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Miller

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Wm McAndrews

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(222) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US for clothing drawn since enlistment 8/1.93 having been a deserter from Dec 22/61 to the 1st day of Apr/63 having forfeited all the allowance for the time. Clothing allowance due him for the rest of time

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

Copyist.

(322)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrew

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned in Aug. & to U. S. Gens. Mo

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(868)

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wms Clerk.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 23 1862 and returned to the camp April 1863 by reason of the Proclamation from the President of the United States

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McMurdie

....., Co. I, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20. 61
as befor stated

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Porter

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20. 61

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McAndrews

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

For M.R. see Cards for July & Aug/61

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J.E. Porter

(368d) Copyist.

Mc Andrew John R

, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2260

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, John R. McAndrew

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. L 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

John McAndrews
Co L 4th Mo. Cav.

Private – Mc Andrews of
Co. L. 4th Mo Cavalry (formerly Co F. Fremont Hussars.) deserted from his company in December 1861 at Rolla.

I think that he took away his horse arms & equipments.

He is now in the Mississippi Marine Brigade (Infantry) and is doing duty on board of the "Diana" or a boat which has name so.

I desire that he be arrested and confined

Geo. S. Manning Jr.
Col 4th Mo Cavalry

St. Louis Mo
March 11. 1862

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
Nov 23rd 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut Combs together with Descriptive List of the prisoners, so that the within mentioned affair can be attended to.

Wm Jackson
Major 10th U.S.C.T. A.A.G.
Provost Marshal

Office of Police Jail
New Orleans. Nov. 23. 1865

Respectfully returned with the information that the within request has been complied with

I also send the Descriptive List of Privt Melzgar & 4 Rebel Cavalry

John R Combs
1st Lieut 58th Ohio V.V.
Comdg Prison

Hd Qrs 2d Comp. C. 4 Mo Cav vol

Major Jackson, Provost Marshall Parish of Orleans

Major.

This morning I forwarded for the descriptive List of the inclosed notice of Clothing drawn by Private Stephen Metzger of Comp. C, 4 Mo Cav vol.

Will you please be so kind to record this notice on his Roll now in your office.

The 4 Mo Cav vol. will be mustered out the service this week.

Meanwhile I remain

Respectfully Obdt.
Capt. C. L. Schrunck
Comdg 4 Mo Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. McAndrews desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Garrison Tenn

the 24 day of March 1864

Witness: William Lehmist John R. McAndrews

No. 56.

John R. McAndrews

Volunteered at Camp Garrison Tenn

March 24th 1864

By Maj Ed Langpeal

4th Regiment of Mich Cav Vol.

2 enlistment; last record in Company (of)

4th Regt of Mich Cav Vol.

Discharged March 24th 1864.

Note 1.—This blank will be read the last enlistment of recruit, &c., to the volunteer. The will be ready as to all matters of fact set forth therein, and (as the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and as a voucher for the pay accounts to accompany the muster rolls of the regiment, the consent of the other who pays

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit, in all cases, pension &c. A pension will cease, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or the [illegible] may be, will encourage both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John R McAndrew born in America in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J R McAndrew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Fremont Jefferson this 31st day of March 186 4, before Edward Langue Major

John R McAndrew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm A Wilcox Surgeon
4th Cav Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, X previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Edward Langue
Major fourth Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, fourth Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of April 186 4, at Benton Barracks Mo

Edward Langue
Capt 1st U S Cav
Mustering Officer

1862

McBarney. Alex

Co. H C 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sec McBurney. Alexander	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Rec 8130

1 M. Burns Alexander

Co. H, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7425693	26
2	7425428	27
3	7425805	28
4	7425872	29
5	7425962	30
6	7426054	31
7	7426146	32
8	7426238	33
9	7426331	34
10	74121779	35
11	7411896	36
12	7426423	37
13	7426514	38
14	7426604	39
15	7426693	40
16	7426999	41
17	7426789	42
18	7426822	43
19	7421363	44
20	74218424	45
21	7418584	46
22	7418959	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

Sergt, Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to March 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Comp H. 4 Mo Cav VR. per Genl Order No 10 Hd Qrs Dept of Miss. Was Private to March 10 '63. Recruited Veter. March 31. Discharge in the Hospital at

Book mark: A.G.O. Disch on Surg Cert of disability Apr 26. '65 at ?

Camp (over ?)

(961) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418959 ☆1891☆

Fort Leavenworth Kansas
April 26. '65 for disability.

Gal Hospl Fort Leavenworth Kansas vide D.o.R.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

Sergt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in the hospital at Fort Leavenworth Kansas on the 26 Apl 1865 for disability. He was wounded in the battle by siege the 24 & 25th Oct 1864 while gallantly carrying the Camp Guidon

.....

.....

Book mark Discharged Surg Certf Disbly Apl 26.65 Mail Dr D. R.

Comm

Copyist.

(355)

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

Serg't, Co. L, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted vet. sergt. Recd $13 00 adv. pay & 1st initial vet. bounty. Due him 2nd, 3rd & 4th initial vet. bounty. Sick in Ft. Leavenworth Ark.

Book mark:

morgan

(366) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

Alex [illegible] McBarney

Sergt Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Transferred from 60 Mo. Absent sick in Fort Leavenworth Ks. Recd $13. pay. Last paid to include the 31st day of March 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(242) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex McBurney

2 Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital at Fort Leavenworth Kan. U.S. Rec $13 in advance Pay. Due him $50 as 2d and $50 as 3rd instalment of V Bounty. Reappointed Sergt April 1 65

Book mark Discharged for disability April 26 1865 vide S.O. 6 D.K.

Jennings

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex McBurney

3 Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition W. Red $13 in advance Pay due him $50 as 2d and $50 as 3d instalment of $ County reappointed Sergt Expire 1, 1864

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

2 Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted under Genl Order No. 159 and 351 War Dept

Book mark: ——

---

(981) Jennings

Copyrighted.

Mc. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex McBurney

3rd Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
V. R. Ret'd 13 in advance Pay
due him $50 as 2nd installment
& $50 as 3rd installment of V
Bounty

Book mark:

(288) Jennings Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex. McBurney

2 Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60 Bounty, $13. in advance. Due second installment of Bounty, $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex McBurney

2 Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60.00 Bounty, $13.00 in advance, due second installment of Bounty, $50.00 as Veteran. Stoppage $1.00 for transport.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

2 Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(256) Copyright.

Dec | 4 | Mo.

Asa McBurney

Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Apl 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apl, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of original term of service

Book mark:

(241) H. E. Arnold Capt.

Mc | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

Sergt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept., U.S.A. June 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collings

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex McBurney

2d Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(288) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

c Alex c McBurney

6 Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for c Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex. McBurney

C. & S., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Mules bridle 92 ?

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

W S | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

C. Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Lieut Comdg

Mc. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

Co. Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Captain

(356)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McKinney

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

(356)

McC | Mo.

Alex McCPearsey

C. Serg't Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

(200)

| 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

Com. Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Com. Sergt. January 1st 63

Book mark:

Leib

Copyist

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander McBurney

pr., New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 186 1.

Where Boscobel Wis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 8, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Lieb

(2684) Copyist.

McBurney, Alexander,

Sgt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Requisition No. 135

To Mil & Prairie du Chien
Rail Way Company

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Prairie du Chien Wisc

To Madison Wisconsin

No. Sergt. Alexander

" McBurney Co. H.

" 4th Mo. Cavl.

"

"

Dec. 1 04 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 3d Dist. of Wisconsin in the Enrolment Div. R & P. O.

Date May 24 — 1864

Given by Capt John G. Clark

Provost Marshal,

3d District, State Wisconsin

Hd. Qrs 4th Tenn Cav.
Union City, Sept 14th 63.
Respectfully forwarded
to Col. Mills, comdg Brig.
for favorable consideration.
O. P. Rowe
Capt. comdg

1494
Union City Tenn
September 14th 63

Asst Surgeon Burney
Surgeon of Camp & Gen Hosp
Post No 1

Apt for fourteen
four twenty days.

Hd Qrs 2nd Brigade
Union City Tenn
Sept 15th 1863

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
James R. Mills
Col. Comdg Brigade

H No. Cav 5

(ORDERS.)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and IF APPROVED BY HIM, forwarded to District Headquarters.

Furloughs are made out only on the approval and request of the commanding officer of the Regiment or Battery. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, Company and Regiment *of the man to be furloughed*, instead of the writer; but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders, No. 3, current series, from these Headquarters.

Enlisted men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service, will receive furloughs in the proper proportion, upon the recommendation of the officer in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent to be furloughed from the Regiment.

FEB 9 1892
DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Camp Waring near Union City
Tenn. Sept. 14th 1863.

To

Commanding Officer
4th Mo Cav.

I respectfully recommend

Alex. McBurney a Sergeant
of Captain McNamees Company (K) fourth Cav Regiment
of Mo. Vol. : aged 33 years, 5 feet 10½ inches high,
fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair and by profession
a farmer ; born in the State of Pennsylvania
and enlisted at Boscobel in the State of Wisconsin, on the
20th day of October eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period
of 3 years, for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to Boscobel
in the County of State of Wisconsin for twenty
days, by reason of settling very important family
business.

Number of men absent from Co. (K) on Furlough. None.

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. (K) sixty one

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just, and in accordance with General Orders, (No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters, District of Columbus, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully.

Paul Bender

1 Lieut Comdg. Co. (K) fourth Regt Cav Mo Vols

No. 2295

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, Alexander McBurney

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Benevolent Grand C. Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. H. 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Alex^r Mc Burney

Sergt. 4th Mo. Cav^y

Furlough 16 A.C
1864.

See
Col: Waring
April 21/64

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Pvt or Sergt R. W. McBurney

Sergeant Company K

41st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav'y

Volunteers at the battle of Independence

Oct 26 1864 Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, R^d M. McBurney

Rank, Sergeant, Company H, Regiment, 2^d

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri S.M.C.

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded G.S.W. Left arm

Date of casualty, Oct 26. 1864 Reported

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Cert of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis Surgeon
U.S. Vols. dated Nov 30-1864

Index 52 F. No 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel
General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-12-78
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander McBurney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Grimes Texas

the 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

William Schmidt

Alex McBurney

No. 116

Alex McBurney

Volunteered at Camp Grimes

21 day of March 1864,

By Maj Lee to serve

1 Reg't of Texas Cav

Enlisted; last served in Company (Rank)

1 Reg't of Texas Cav

Discharged March 21st 1864,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Note.—An intelligible likeness of the recruit, to be procured at the cost of the United States, is to be forwarded with the descriptive list. The Adjutant General's Office is entitled to one copy of each muster-roll, and to the original enlistment papers of all recruits enlisted in the field. The remaining duplicate muster-rolls, descriptive lists, &c., are to be retained by the officer to whom they are issued, and will be transferred to his successor in office. They will be made up to the last day of the month next preceding the muster of the regiment, or the case may be, and will accompany the muster-rolls of the regiment. Should the regiment be mustered out of service before the muster-rolls are made up, the duplicates will be made up to the date of the muster-out, and will be transferred to the officer who has charge of the muster-out rolls. Should the regiment be consolidated with another regiment, the duplicates will be made up to the date of the consolidation, and will be transferred to the officer who has charge of the muster-out rolls of the consolidated regiment. Should the regiment be reduced by casualties, the duplicates will be made up to the last day of the month next preceding the muster of the reduced regiment, and will be transferred to the officer who has charge of the muster-out rolls of the reduced regiment. Should the regiment be mustered out of service before the muster-rolls are made up, the duplicates will be made up to the date of the muster-out, and will be transferred to the officer who has charge of the muster-out rolls. Should the regiment be consolidated with another regiment, the duplicates will be made up to the date of the consolidation, and will be transferred to the officer who has charge of the muster-out rolls of the consolidated regiment. Should the regiment be reduced by casualties, the duplicates will be made up to the last day of the month next preceding the muster of the reduced regiment, and will be transferred to the officer who has charge of the muster-out rolls of the reduced regiment.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF St Louis

I, Alexander McBurney born in Lawrence Co. in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander McBurney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Grierson this 31st day of March 1864, before Edward Langmuir Major. } Alex McBurney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Affolder Asst Surg
U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alex McBurney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Edward Langmuir
Major 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 4th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of March 1864, at St Louis Mo.

Edward Langmuir
Major 4th Regt Mo Cav Vols

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1959 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental commander, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the papers are not addressed to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander, or officer to whom the authority to discharge entitled men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, will forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; after which, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Hdqrs Dept Jno 1865
[illegible]

65

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 260 1865

Alexander McBurney

Sergt Co. * D

1st Regt of Ill. Cavalry

APPROVED

* In Endorsement out side

Ent. F. Randall

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hdqrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo April 21st 1865

To be Discharged

By order of

Maj Genl Pope

[signature]

Adjutant General's Office

May 31. 1865

Registered in the [illegible]

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

"Hdqrs Dept Jno April 21st 1865-

War Dept A.G.O
Feby 13 "1868

This man was transferred from Co "H" to Co "B" 4th Mo Cav in April 1865.

Chas. Pruden
A.A. Genl

true
[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Serg.t Alexander McC Burney of Captain _____
Company, (K) of the 14th Regiment of United States
Vet. Vol. Inf. was enlisted by Major Lovejoy of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at Memphis Tenn.
on the 21st day of March 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Lawrence Co in the State of Penn is 36
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: Fort Leavenworth Kans
DATE: April 17th 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alexander McC Burney of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Loss of right arm Opposed by Gun shot wound
Received in line of duty in battle of Dallas Ga May 28th 1864
I recommend his discharge from the service in consequence of the
disability (3/4) Three fourths

Geo. H. Simpson
Surgeon. U.S.V.
Inst. Gen.l Hosp.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of April 1865, at Fort Gen.l Hosp.
Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Geo. H. Simpson
Surg. U.S. Vols
Commanding the Hospital
Gen.l Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town of Beloit County of Rock State of Wisconsin.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 160—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

War Dept. A.G.O.
Washington, Oct. 2d/83,

Accepted as serving
to Alexander McBurney
Sergt. Co. H. 4th Mo. Cav.

W. Baker
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

W.H.S.

Allen Carruth

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Alexander Mc. Burney

Mc. Berney

Sergt. Company "H"

4th Regiment of Missouri Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of (near Independence, Mo.) Oct. 19th to

Nov. 15th 1864.

See outside

CASUALTY SHEET.

Alexander McBurney.

Name. Mc Berney

Rank, Sergt. Company "H", Regiment, 4th

Arm, Cavalry State, Missouri

Place of casualty, (near Independence, Mo.)

Mc Donough
Lieutenant
Mc Berney
Sergt Co. H 4th Mo
Cav. wounded
in Act or Ser.
1864.
Substituted
Alexander
Mc Burney name
Co. H Regt?
Lt 1st
10-1863 MMS. Hy

No other W. or Barney or W.
Burney other than Alexander
W. Burney in 1st or 2d M. H.
Inf Corp 10.1863 MMS

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

10-2-'76

See artical

CASUALTY SHEET.

Alexander McBurney

Name. —— Mc Berney

Rank, Sergt, Company "H", Regiment, 4th

Arm, Cavalry State, Missouri

Place of casualty, (near Independence, Mo.)

Nature of Casualty. Wounded (right arm - amputated)

Date of casualty. Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 202.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

10-2-'76

McCabe, Edward

Co L. C., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74 10694	
74 31075	
74 31145	
74 31227	
74 31308	
74 31388	
74 31473	
74 31557	
74 31641	
74 31726	
74 31812	
74 31895	
74 31977	
74 32064	
74 32110	
74 32143	
74 32178	
74 11469	
74 18469	
74 11910	
74 18592	
74 32245	
74 18975	
74 12624	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 4th Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCauley.

Pvt., Co. ——, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., May 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 24, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out pursuant to Order No. 83 War Dep. Washington D.C. May 8/65. Said Soldier has stoppage against him by Regt. Sutler (Two)

Book mark: ——

E. Shine.

(2429) Copyist.

MAR 18 7412324 1891

John Orth 4th Inf.
Cav. in the amount
of $5.00

Mc	McClear	Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. B, 4th Battn Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Comp'y L. 4th McClear Mo Cav per Genl Order No 117 Hd Q's Mo Dept of Miss Mustered out the 30th inst pursuant to Genl Order No 83 War Dept May 8th 65 dated at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark: .....

Curtis

Organization.

(281)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCarty

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Aug 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Joined since org-
inal organization

Book mark: ——

(861) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out pursuant to Special Order No 83 Hdqrs Dept. May 8 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Cutts

(956) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Art., Co....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Station.....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Detached as Orderly Per S.O. 99 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Miss. Oct. 27. 65

Book mark:.....

R. Chester

(344) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

1st, Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Morgan

Captain.

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co K. Last paid to include the 30th April 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(242)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt. Co.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(283) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McTabel

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on expedition in Missouri

Book mark:

(866) Lorden Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Prt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) H. L. Miller Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(288) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCaib

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. O. Miller

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCaib

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(1826) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCaile

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

(100) Copyist.

M C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 18/62 at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(985) Copyist.

Mc. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. A. Sims
Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mines

(202) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Art., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15th, 186 4.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

(860) Copyist.

111 C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Comp Sept 18 1862 Rec'd $25 Bounty & $16 Premium by enlistment

Book mark:

(888) Mines
Copyist.

McC | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 25 Dolls Bounty & 4 Dolls Premium by enlistment

Book mark: .....

(888) E Wines

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw McCabe

Prot, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 20 Dolls Bounty & 4 Dolls premium at the time of his enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(1862)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward McCabe

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gordon's Station Pike, Oct. 20, 1862

Where born Ireland

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Hostler

When enlisted Sept. 16, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in +, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolm't paid $4.00

+ Forwd. Lee Card for Enlt. Cert

Book mark:

Grogan

(889) Copyist.

1865

McCabe Edward

Co. F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

1st McCabe, Edward

Book Mark:

See also

McGrath Peter

Co B & A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Orvall | Orvall

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	McGrath Peter	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

† McGrohe, Peter 1567

Co B.A., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	741079	26	
2	741078	27	
3	741684	28	
4	741608	29	
5	741687	30	
6	741629	31	
7	741634	32	
8	741642	33	
9	741649	34	
10	741243	35	
11	741479	36	
12	741482	37	
13	741496	38	
14	741504	39	
15	741522	40	
16	741236	41	
17	8107-6-1888	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark. 8107.6.1888

See also

Mo 4th Cavy Mo.

Peter McGrath

Private, Co. B, 4th Reg't Mo Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8107 @ Mo (ES) 1888

War Department,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Washington Sept 19, "1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost ~~discharge~~.

one Certificate — furnished.

(4766)

N.Y. | 4th Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath.

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 14, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due John Orth, Sutler $2.05, Stoppage for Ord. Sat. 26 cts. Sick in McPherson U.S.A. Genl. Hospl. Mustered out pursuant to Genl. Order No. 44 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

Erline.

(349) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ehrhardt

Pvt., Co. A, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Dec. 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 200 00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co B. 4 Mo. Cav. per G.O. No. 117 A.G. Mil. Div. Dept. of Miss. Absent in Hosp. at Vicksburg Miss. No discharge given at Muster out of Regt. Same will be given

Cook mark: Sept 8107. Co. 1888.

P. Ehrhardt

Copyist.

(861)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Collin McGrath

Cpl, Co B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo, Oct 25, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined since Original Organization as Recruit.

Book mark: .....

T Russell

(283) Copyist.

M O | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Robert McClintock

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Jefferson Barracks since May '64

Book mark:

(286) A. Pickett Capt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Dr. Crash

R., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick in Gen. Hospitals since May 1865

Book mark:

(225) Copyist.

Opp'd | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sicks in Hospital Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

P. McGrath

Signature.

(368)

Corp'l | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCarthy

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Formerly Co B

Book mark Sec 18 07. b. 88

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 186 5.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Last Paid Aug. 31 64

Book mark:

(312) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 3d Instalment of Bounty due.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

B | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him $40 Pay 3rd Installment of Bounty.

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him $40.00 as 2nd Installment of Bounty.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrah

pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 $\frac{88}{100}$ for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{00}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Due him $40.00 as 2 installment for bounty

Book mark:

(356)

Hyer

Captain.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 88/100 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd him from as 2nd Installment for Bounty

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter McGrath

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received $60.00 bounty & $13.00 advance pay, due him $40.00 bounty as 2nd Installment

Book mark: 8167 6. 1888

(366)

H Hyer

Copyist

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Mc Grah.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., Mar 21, 1864.

Where born Ireland.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Mar. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 60 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: 1st Conn Dist. 8th Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(9100) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Mc Grohe

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 16, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Ward, City of St Louis, 1st Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 8107-C-1888

Sitler.

(289) Copyist.

Mc. Boh, Peter

Co. , Co. , 4th Reg't Md. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Mc Gurk desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am 32 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 15 day of March

Witness: N. Hudson Peter + Mc Gurk

Peter Mc Gurk No. 1

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

15th March 1844.

By Capt O'Neil

Regiment of Lt Col

Reg't 1st Light Dragoons

Mustered at St Louis

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

St Louis Mo

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and subsequent enlistments. In all cases (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and copy to accompany the muster-roll of the company in which the soldier served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment bids to serve. A discharge is evidence of service. The Regimental and Company in which the soldier served, the date of his enlistment, and the name of the recruiting officer, should be given on the back.

Note 3.—No person can be enlisted who is not free from all claims of service; and no minor can be enlisted without the written consent of parent or guardian, if there be one entitled to the custody of the minor, and living within the State, Territory, or District of the enlistment. Nor can any person be enlisted who is known to be habitually addicted to the use of strong drink; nor any one who, on account of bodily infirmity, is unfit for the proper performance of military duty. The recruiting officer is alone responsible for the observance of these requirements, and will be governed by the instructions of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. A bounty of $100 will be paid to the soldier on the expiration of the term of service, if he has faithfully performed his duty, and has received an honorable discharge. Any officer who shall be found to have enlisted a minor, or any other person not entitled to be enlisted, with a knowledge of the fact, will be dismissed from the service.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF St Louis

I, Peter Mc. Grok born in

in the State of Poland aged 32 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15 day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Mc Grok do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 15 day of March 1864
Before C.O. Coleman
Capt Co F 2nd Dist Mo

his
Peter + Mc Grok
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 2d Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C.O. Coleman

Capt Co F 2nd Regiment of 2d Dist Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 4 1/2 Regiment of Capt Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1864 at St Louis Mo

C.O. Coleman
Capt Co F 2nd Dist
Regiment

C.O. Coleman
Capt Co F 2nd Dist
Regiment

C.O. Coleman
Capt Co F 2nd Dist
Regiment

McGrath, Owen

Co B, A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Owen | Owen

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Alex McGrath, Owen	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2369

McGuire Michael

Co ——, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

McGuire Michael

McKay, Norman

Co H.C., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74256925	26
2 74257773	27
3 74258580	28
4 74259177	29
5 74260088	30
6 74261021	31
7 74261990	32
8 74262844	33
9 74263854	34
10 74121191	35
11 74111081	36
12 74264755	37
13 74265566	38
14 74266556	39
15 74267215	40
16 74270118	41
17 74268025	42
18 74268553	43
19 74214100	44
20 74184700	45
21 74185525	46
22 74186338	47
23 74187706	48
24 74189905	49
25 74120111	50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Pat., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn. Dec. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 70 65/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Bounty paid $60, bounty due $340.00 Mustered out under G.O. N.A.B.O. U.S. to date Dec. 8th 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

(848) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram McKay

Pvt., Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to March 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. H. 4 Mo Cav Vol per Par Order No 117 G.S. Hd. Qrs Dept of Miss. Reported as Vet. March 31 '64.

Absent sick in Memphis Hospital

Cook's mark: ——.

Discovered

(981) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418935 *1891*

No discharge given at
Muster out of organization nor
will be given. Entered the
Service at Chicago Ill.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hemen McKay

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Memphis Hospital

Book mark:

(888)

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Steuben McKay

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Memphis Hospital Tenn

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Mo., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Memphis Hospital

Book mark:

(286) Capt.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Kiman McKay

pvt., Co. L, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted veteran. Rec'd $13.00 advance pay and 1 installment vol. bounty. Due him 2, 3 & 4 instl. veteran bounty. Sick in Memphis hospital.

Book mark:

(885) Morgan

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Car | Mo.

Flemend McKay

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Absent Sick in Memphis Hosp. Enlisted as Veteran Rec'd $13. adv pay. Transferred from Co H. Last paid to include the 30 March 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(242) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Memphis Tenn. V.S Roll [illegible] in advance Pay Due him $50 as 2d and $50 as 3d instalment of V. Bounty

Book mark:

(788) J Jennings

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital Memphis T.N. Rec'd 1/2 mo Advance Pay due him $50 on 2nd and $50 on 3rd instalment of V. Bounty

Book mark:

(288) Jennings

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hermann McKay

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Presented under Genl Orders No 159 and 351 War Dept.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Jennings

Compiler.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Memphis Tenn. Rec'd $13 in advance Pay. Due him $50 as 2d installment & $50 as 1st installment of V Bounty

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heman McKay

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital. Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyrighted.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hemanc McKay

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, 4/3. in advance. Due 2d instalment of Bounty, $50. as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heman McKay

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

(356) Valentine

Copyist.

Inf. | 4 | **Mo.**

Kenneth McKay

Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., April, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in April, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vols. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of orgl term of service

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

(341) Copyist.

Mo | 11 cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept., U.S.A., June 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(849) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. Mo.

Herman McKay

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

Hermann McKay

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

W ½ | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Seamen McKay

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis. Discharged Oct. 6. 61

Book mark:

(368) Leist Copyist.

M Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Name: Seaman McKay

Rank: Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for + May June Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis since Dec. 6, 62.

+ Corrected by Order Eg.

Book mark:

Leib

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Herman McKay

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Dec 6, 62 — Hospt. St Louis

Book mark:

Lieut. Capt.

(358)

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

Herron, McKay

B'y, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan. 31, 62. St. Louis Hosp.

Book mark:

Leib

(350) Copyrid.

Mc Cy | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Neaman McKay

Pvt., Co. H; 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster ~~Roll~~

for Jan & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since January 30. 62 in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Clerk

(356)

Copyrighted.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Truman McKay

pvt, New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Absent sick since Jany 31st in Hospital at St. Louis,

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Lieb

Copyist.

(2584)

McKay Heman

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Ms. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2294

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, Heman McKay

Rank, Private

Where going, Lexington Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co K 4th Mo. Cav. Vols

Heman Mc Kay
Pvt. "H" 4" Mo. Cavy

Furlough 16 A.C
1864.

See
Col. Haring
April 12/64

No. 140

He. McKay

Volunteered at Camp Grierson, Tenn

31st day of March 1864.

By Major Ed. Langen

4th Regiment of Ills. Cav. Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company D

4th Reg't of Ills. Cav. Vol

Discharged March 31st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 72 & 73.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermann Mc Kay desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

do Declare, That I am Thirty Three years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

dishonor; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Grierson Tenn

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness: Hermann Mc Kay

Witness: _____

Notice 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the [illegible] and care is necessary that the particulars of each case be correctly stated.

Notice 2.—The recruit will be carefully examined by the recruiting officer, and no person who is in any way disqualified for the service by reason of [illegible] will be enlisted. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on this blank.

Notice 3.—An additional bounty of $_____ is allowed to veterans who re-enlist in the same regiment within 60 days after the expiration of their term of service. In all cases, proofs proving payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c. A discharge will in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of payment. The mustering officer, commissary, or chaplain, or the case may be, will accordingly bind [illegible] settlement or having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them [illegible] a discharge.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Heman McKay born in Livingston Co. in the State of New York aged thirty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 186 4, [illegible] as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Heman McKay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Grimes this 21st day of March 186 4. Before Edward Langan Major

Heman McKay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Affelder Apt. Surg 24th Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. McKay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Edward Langan

Major 24th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 24th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the ____ day of March, 186 4, at St Louis Mo. by Lt. Col. Wm. Hall Mustering Officer.

1591

McLaurin, William

Co. M, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 3 2 3 7 7	21
2	7 4 3 2 4 6 1	22
3	7 4 3 2 5 7 3	23
4	7 4 3 2 6 5 0	24
5	7 4 3 3 6 4 5	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William McLaurin

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch. at Iron Mountain, Mo. Mch. 19/63 for phys. disab. by O. of Gen. Davidson.

Book mark: Discharged on Paxton

(361) Copyist.

MAR 18 7433645 1891

Surg. Cert. of Disab.
March. 16, 1863.
at St. Louis, Mo.
vide D. & D. R.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William McLaurin

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: McLaurin William
Discharged March 23, 1863

Book mark: Discharged on Surgn Cert of disability March 16/63 Vide D.D.R

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav | Mo.

William McLaurin

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 23 1863

Book mark:

(360) Ashley Appt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William McLaurin

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mc Laurin

Cri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where Boscobel

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(2884) Copyist.

McLaurin, William

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1865

Inv.

R. 13. R130

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **221**

William McLaurd

a Private Co. M

4th Cav., Reg't of Mo Vol C.

Head Quarters 4th Mo Cav. Vol
Camp Curtis Dec. 6. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Wm H. Kennedy
Major Commdg 4th Mo Cav

A.A. Gen. Saint Louis Dist of Mo
Saint Louis Nov 23 1864

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen Davidson
R.M. Elliott
Lt & a.a.g.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Examined and Approved
James Ford Surg.
8th Reg't Ind. Vol Inf.
Medical Director Army
S.E. Mo. March 6th 1865.
Approved
Wm H. Otterson
Surg U.S. Med Director

Adjutant General's Office,
May 28 1865.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Land & Surgeons Certificate

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Mc. Laurin a Private of Captain Charles P. Knispels Company, (M) of the 4th Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Thos. Deutsch — at Saint Louis Mo. on the thirtieth day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Scotland in the State of — is twenty eight years of age, five feet four — inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 2 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

2d Aud case Pratt Oct 9/85

Pens. case #547903. D.C. July 1 86.

for the last 4 or 5 Months. on account
ins and difficulties in breathing
of the body.
Mountain Mo.

Chas P. Knispel
Captain Commanding Company.

said William McLaurin of
find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

suffering with Chronic pneumonia. He had an
attack of Pneumonia about six month ago
and since the above mentioned date
made a rapid progress

Camp Lyon Mo March 3rd 1863 J. Mylder Asst Surgeon.

This soldier is now in St Louis Mo

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo 4th Reg. Cav. V.V.C.

Henry Asmussen
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Land & Seapmen Returned

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Mc. Laurie a Private of Captain Charles P. Krispels Company, (M) of the 1st Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Chas P. Deutsch — of the same Regiment at the City — in Washington. County on the thirtieth day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Scotland in the State of — — is twenty eight years of age, five feet four — inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, black — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Printer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 980, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He has been unfit for duty, for the last 4 or 5 Months. on account of Pains in the Chest and Loins and difficulties in breathing and general weakness of the body.

STATION: Camp Curtis near Iron Mountain Mo. Chas P. Krispel

DATE: the 2d March. 1863. Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William McLaurie of Captain Krispel's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 980, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

suffering with Phthisis pulmonalis. He had an attack of Pneumonia about six months ago and since the above mentioned disease made a rapid progress

Camp Curtis Mo March 3d 1863 J. M Wilder Surgeon. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol.

This soldier is now in a Sanitary Hospital at St Louis Mo

DISCHARGED, this March 16 1863 16th day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo

Henry Asmussen

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

McMellen Jefferson

Co. ——, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	1	27	McMellen Jefferson
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1573

McMillen, Jefferson

Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74271397	
2	74227213	
3	74227306	
4	74227400	
5	74227491	
6	74227580	
7	74227666	
8	74227750	
9	74227832	
10	74227944	
11	74227986	
12	74228067	
13	74228141	
14	74228209	
15	74228286	
16	74228354	
17	74228409	
18	74228496	
19	74228525	
20	74228656	
21	74228765	
22	74228012	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson X McMillen

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 94 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Oct. 27. 1864 date of muster out of his Co.

Book mark: .....

W H Bogan

(2-65) Copyist.

N[illegible] | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

W[illegible], Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 31, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks:.....

Not finding the original Muster-in Roll with company records, was instructed from the Adjutant Gen'l's Office to muster out from last Muster-out Roll. (over)

Book mark:.....

---

(261) W. A. Edwards Copyist.

MAR 13
7428765
1911

Oct 2 1863- To date from new enlistment. Absent sick in St. Louis Hospital Descriptive Roll furnished.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Co. I

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out on the
28 of Oct 64 by
Capt. Thompson
A.A.A. for expiration
of service

Book mark:

N. A. Edwards

(358) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Jefferson McMillen
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Lowry Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson M. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356)

Copyright.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson McMillen
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson McMillen

Pvt., Co I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson McMillen
Asst., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Jefferson McMillen, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(958) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Mc Millen

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(956) Copyist.

Mc. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Mc. Millen

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) — Ackerman

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Mc Mellen

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kinman

Copyist.

(858)

Inf. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson McMullen

Pvt., Co. "I", 4 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *, 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Suspended to be Special Muster for April 10/63.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson McMillen
Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Pilot Knob, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(956) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Jefferson M. Tibbetts

Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Combs

(966) Copyist.

L. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Combs

(28½) Copyist.

4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Jefferson A. Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Coombs

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson M. Gilliam

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Comb

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson H. Miller

Corp., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Comb

(866) Copyist.

4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:.....

Coombs

(856) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Joseph A. Sladen

Pvt., Co. ——, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Joseph

(256) Copyright.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(266) Copyist.

McMillen Jefferson

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Columbus, Ky.
May 7. 1863.

Brebe Williams
1st Lieut C. S. 4th Mo Cav.

Application for a
furlough for Private
Jefferson Millen of
his Company.

Furlough No. 152, granted May 11. 1863.

Read Alex Dist Ad. May 11. 1863.

May 7. 1863

J. W. Millen
Co. I. 4. Mo. Cav.

Camp Asbeth Ky. May 1863

Private Jefferson Mc. Mullen
of Camp C. 4th Ky. Mo. Vol

Application for 20 days
furlough Private
Jefferson McMullen
Co. —

Recd Hdqrs 2d. May 11th 1863

Head Quarters 4th Ky Cav
Camp Asbeth Ky. May 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Col.
George E. Waring jr; Commanding
Post Columbus, Ky. for approval

G. von Klemsid
Colonel 4th Ky Cavalry
Commdg

Hd. Qrs. of the Post.
Columbus Ky. 11 May '63

Approved & respectfully
forwarded —

Geo E Waring Jr
Col Comdg Post

No. 18-2

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

Jefferson Mc Millen, a Private of Captain William S Burnes Company (I) Fourth Regiment of the Cavalry Vol. aged 23 years, Six feet, ——— inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of Mo. of Missouri and enlisted at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the 12th day of September eighteen hundred and sixty two to serve for the period of (3) years, to go to St Louis in the County of St Louis State of Missouri for Twenty days, by reason of Sickness in the family.

Number of men absent from Co. "I" on Furlough, One.

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "I", One.

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "I", Fifty two

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbus.

Camp Asboth
Columbus Ky May 3rd 1863.

Wm Williams Grebe 1st Lt
Com'dg. Co. "I" 4th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.

Camp Dabolt May 9th 63

Respectfully forwarded to
Lieut. Col. F. Von Helmrich
for aproval with my recommen-
-dation:

William Grebe
1st Lt & Comdy Regt

Camp Asboth Columbus, Ky.
May 5th 1863.

To. Lieut Grebe
Commanding Co. G.
4th Mo. Cavalry

Dear Sir.

I the under signed Jefferson McMillen a private in your Company would like very much to get a furlough for fifteen or twenty days or as long as you think you can spare me from my duties to go to St. Louis: My reasons for wanting a furlough are as follows: My mother is all alone with two small children and she has had her house burnt down and the children are sick and she wants me to come home and see them and get her another house: I have been in the service for one year and nine months and have always done my duty as a soldier: By granting my request you will much oblige your obedient servant

Jefferson McMillen,

15-74

Mc. Miller Jefferson

Co. 9, 4 Missouri Cav.

Privates | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Mc. Miller Jefferson	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McMullen, Jefferson

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McMullen, Jefferson	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

McNeil 1876 Hugh

Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74272718	26	
2	74273311	27	
3	74273405	28	
4	74273496	29	
5	74273585	30	
6	74273671	31	
7	74273755	32	
8	74273836	33	
9	74273883	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Richard

Co. I, Co. 9, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo. Dec 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 10 1862 at St Louis Mo on Surgeons Certificate

Book mark: Discht'd Dec 11 1862

(over)

W. A. Edwards

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18 7428833 *1891*

at St. Louis Mo. on
Surgeons certificate
Vide D. & D. R.

Donald Aug 28/61
St Louis Mo Mustered
in Sept 21/61 same
Place. Age 30 yrs

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McNeil

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl at St Louis

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Book mark: Discharged Dec 11/62

A. Newman

(858) Copyist.

MAR 18
7427836
1891

at St Louis. Mo. vide
D + D R.

N'g | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Comb

(886) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. E

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Combs

(254) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyrighted.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh McNeill

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Comb

(356) Copyist.

No. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph N. Hewell

Cpl., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Combs

(2000) Copyist.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyrighted.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. J. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 3, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

For enrollment & Muster in to M.S. roll Cards

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Sanders

Copyrighted.

McNeil, Hugh.

F, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 2118

1865 Geo. 9 R&W

CERTIFICATE OF DISIBILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **107**

Hugh McNeil

a Private Co. I 4th

Cavalry Reg't of Mo Vol

Missouri

Dept Tenn Pro Office

Oct 15th

Approved

Mad. Miles

Surgeon

Med Director

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Dec 10. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen E.A. Carr

R M Elliott

Lieut 2nd U.S. Cav

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 18

Dec 11

Entered on Casualty Roll

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Hugh McNeil of Captain Wm. S. Burns Company, [I], of the Fourth Regiment of United States Mr. Cav. Vols., was enlisted by Capt Cavanaugh, of the Engrs. Regiment of at St Louis on the twenty eighth day of August, 186 1, to serve three years; he was born in Perth, in the State of Illinois, is thirty one years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Engineer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.*)

2d Am case Pratt Oct 6/85

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Hugh McNeil of Captain Burns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1209, p. 234; also par. 1208, p. 465, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations.*

Oblique Inguinal Hernia Left Side

City General Hospital 3 Ward

St Louis Mo Dec 18 62 3

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 11th day of December 1862 at St. Louis

Henry A. Smith Lt Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Hugh McNeil of Captain Wm. L. Burns Company, [ ], of the Fourth Regiment of United States Mo. Cav. Vols., was enlisted by Capt Easterman, of the [illegible] Regiment of at St Louis on the Eighteenth day of August, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Scotch, in the State of Illinois, is thirty one years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Engineer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Hugh McNeil of Captain Burns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Here consult par. 1209, p. 234; also par. 1206, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*

Oblique Inguinal Hernia Left Side

City General Hospital 2 Ward

St Louis Mo 8 Dec 1862

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 11th day of December 1862 at St. Louis

Henry Asmussen

Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

McPhillips, James

Co L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 10 9 9 9 9	26
2	74 11 6 0 7	27
3	74 3 2 0 6 6	28
4	74 1 2 4 1 2	29
5	74 3 2 1 1 1	30
6	74 1 2 4 1 6	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Page plate

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

* James McC. Phillips

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept, 1864.

Deserted:

When * Aug 31, 1864

Where † White Station Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: See Aug 64

Deserted with arms

while on duty

* Name, date and place

of desertion traced on Roll

Book mark: .....

(281) Maxon Capt.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McPhillips

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted.

Stoppage for lost ord-

nance $2.10.

Not borne on Sub-roll

of Nov 64

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Cardozo

(365) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

James McPhillips

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug., 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Whites Station, Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(251) Mcamm Copyist

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Phillips

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

James McPhillips

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 12, 1864.

Where born Ireland, Gt. Britn

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2 Cong Dist, 2 Sub Dist, 3 Ward, St Louis City Co Mo. Sub. for C. A. Fritz

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(3406) Copyist.

Co. H Cav Mo.

James McPhillips

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the H Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 1, 1864

Where born Ireland Gt Britain

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Sub for Charles A Fritz St Louis Mo. 3 Ward, 2 Sub Dist 2 Cong dist of Mo

Book mark:

L W Williams

Capt.

(9405)

Mc

Wm. Phillips. James. Pvt.

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James M Phillips desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty five years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 1st day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Michael Bajon

his
James X M Phillips
mark

No. _____

James McPhillips

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

4 Mo. Cav.

As Substitute for

Chas A. Frothy

On the 1st day of August 1864

By

Henry C Wright Provost Marshal

2d Mo Commissioned

Fr. County Lawyers

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Missouri

Residence St Louis Mo

Age 21 Yrs Dark

Eyes

Hair

Complexion

Height 5 Ft 11 Inches

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James M. Phillips born in the State of Great Britain, aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles A Fritz, Esq., of St Louis Mo 3d Ward Subdistrict, 2d Congressional District of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles A Fritz, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 1st day of August 1864.
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Prov. Marsh 2d Distrct

his
James X M. Phillips
mark

Witness. Michael Bajon

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____ enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 2d Congressional District of Missouri under the Law of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.
2d Dist Mo

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Taussig
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ *Dist. of* _____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Mc Phillips desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty five years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the first day of August 1864

WITNESS:
Michael Bayou

his
James X Mc Phillips
mark

4th Mo. Cav.

James McPhillips

No. _____

James McPhillips

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Chas A. Foltz

On the 1st day of August 1864

By

Henry C. Wright Provost

U.S. Mustering Officer

Wm Tawney Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Missouri

Residence 3 Ward St Louis

2d Sub Dist 2 Cong Dist

Rejected

Ag'd Forteen months

April 4. 1876 Taj

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Mc Phillips born in the State of Great Britain, aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles A. Frily Esq., of St Louis 7th & 8th Ward 2d District 2nd Congressional Dist. of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of August, 186 4 he having thus agreed with said Charles A. Frily, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of August, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this first day of August 186 4 Before Henry C. Wright Capt. Rec. Provost 2nd Dist. Mo.

James his X mark Mc Phillips

Witness Michael Cayou

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Voluntcer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 2nd Congressional Dist. of Missouri under the law of March, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.
2nd Dist Mo

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

[signature]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... Dist. of .....

Mustered into the U.S. Service at St Louis Mo. this 1st day of Aug. 1864 by Col Wm Hoffman A.C.S.

† 1516

Meiberg, Emanuel

Co L. C., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2 M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	741829	31
2	741844	32
3	743129	33
4	743130	34
5	743139	35
6	743144	36
7	743152	37
8	74316	38
9	74316	39
10	74317	40
11	74318	41
12	74319	42
13	743224	43
14	743203	44
15	743210	45
16	743213	46
17	743217	47
18	74115	48
19	741842	49
20	741851	50
21	741860	51
22	741867	52
23	741890	53
24		54
25		55

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiley

2 M Sgt Co. C., Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 20 07 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co L. 4th Mo Cav Vol per Field Order No 117 Hd Qrs Dept of Miss Private to Apl 1 '65 Ordered for U. States Court and ass'd Co. H 10th Dischgd

Book mark: ____

Comd Co

(881) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418906 ☆ 1891 ☆

Died at New Orleans La
November 30. 1885. with crew
to payment without returning to
State. Due to F. Schroder
Regtl Sutler $57.25 cts.

Mo	4 Cav.	Mo.

Emanuel Merberg

2 Mus Sergt Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

2nd Sgt Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886)

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Mesberg

2 M Sgt Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Maiberg

a. M. sergt Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: promoted to A. M. sergt. from Apr. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(888) morgan

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

2nd Lgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co L. Last paid to include 31 day of August 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(242)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Mibery

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Lordy Captain

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Bugle, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meelberg

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Pt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Aug 29 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined since reorg'n of organization

Book mark:

(221) Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

Copyist.

(956)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Weinberg

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sgd) H. S. Miller

Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Bugler, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

(1865) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Bugler Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined in the guard house Columbus Ky

Book mark:

(157) H. L. Miller

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiers

Sergt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Miners

Copyrighted.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

Emanuel Meibury

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Engaged in the skirmish at Widow Gardeners Farm near Spring Creek Tenn June 29/63 and missing and has since returned to his Company

Book mark:

(286) Mines

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Wms

Appld.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Emanuel Meiberg

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Mines

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Meiburg

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Comp Jan 8th 1863. Rec $25. Bounty & $2 premium by enlistment

Book mark:

(888) Mines

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Wisberg

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Altenmichan, Prussia

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 8d, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $ 25-00 100; due $ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, $ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ _____ 100

Remarks: Bounty paid $4.00

Book mark: _____

Grogan

(220) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel [illegible] Merberg.

Appears with rank of Bugler on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn, Nov 29, 1864.

Where born Altheimerhausen, Prussia

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Memphis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit. State, Missouri; Dist. St Louis

Book mark:

Sitter.

(9008) Copyist.

Emanuel Meiburg,

_____, Co. 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I E. Meiberg desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo

the 9th day of January 186 4

Witness:

Capt. Edward Langen

Emanuel Meiberg.

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

9th day of January 186 4,

By Capt. Langen

Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

of

Reg't of 186

filed in the Recruiting Rendezvous, St. Louis Mo.

Discharged

Present Residence, Dallas County Mo.

Age 24 years.

Height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Occupation Laborer

Born in Germany

Enrolled at St. Louis Mo.

9th day of January 186 4,

By Capt. Langen

Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do certify, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States* for the period of three years.

Given at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

E. Meiberg
Mo Vols Inf. Co. K
Mo Vols Inf. 6 Regt
Enl. 1 Jan 63
St Louis

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, E. Meiberg born in Altheimmichau
in the State of Prussia aged twenty four years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of January 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, E. Meiberg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 1st day January 1863,
BEFORE John Jeeter Notary Public

Emanuel Meiberg

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. A. Pierce
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, E. Meiberg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt. Edward Langenz
Recruiting Officer.

Memphis Tennessee
Sept 23, 64

Capt De Grinde

Communication
asking if Emanuel Meibus
had been Mustered out
4th Mo Cav

Oct 4/64 answered
I kept no record
of prohibited mar-
ch's on 30 Sept
1863 none mustered
out per yr Rept
Please refer to the
Adjt 4 Mo - who has
our Roll of Marches
out to date

[illegible]

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, W. R. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally filed with the records of Stud of Requisitions, The Work was performed by Archives Division, W. R. O. Series of Mo.

Camp Howard near Memphis Tenn: 23 September 1864

Colonel Bommeville, Comm^d. Benton Barracks St Louis

Colonel

Bugler Emanuel Meiberg of my Company enlisted as a private in this Regiment on the 8 January 1863 and he declared to have been mustered and sworn into the Service the same day by you or in your office. I never received any mustering papers about that man nor did the Comm^d officer of my Company transmit me any when I came to the Command in may last. Therefore I respectfully beg you to be so kind as to let me know whether aforenamed Meiberg has been mustered in by you as above stated and if so to send me a Artificate to that effect.

Meanwhile I remain

Colonel

Yours Respectfully & obedient

Capt: L. Brendel

Comp. L. 4th Mo Cav^y Vol^s

† 13 19

† Maier, Andreas

† Co K M., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 74323881	51.
2. 74324463	52.
3. 74325646	53.
4. 74326223	54.
5. 74327212	55.
6. 74327977	56.
7. 74328866	57.
8. 74329880	58.
9. 74330722	59.
10. 74331681	60.
11. 74332660	61.
12. 74333333	62.
13. 74334256	63.
14. 74269761	64.
15. 74335553	65.
16.	66.
17.	67.
18.	68.
19.	69.
20.	70.
21.	71.
22.	72.
23.	73.
24.	74.
25.	75.
26.	76.
27.	77.
28.	78.
29.	79.
30.	80.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayer

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 19, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing a/c S. Settled Apr. 30/64. Accts. drawn since. $16.71

Age 24 yrs.

Book mark: .....

Saxton

(201) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo Sept 9, 186 1.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F Nov 14 1861.

Book mark: .....

Rose

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayr

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 19/64

Book mark:

Saxton

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayr

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $, 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayr
P
....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(888) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Mayr

(C), Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt. Greassle.

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $9. Stoppage for transportation from Milwaukie Wis. to Cairo, Ills.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(868) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Meyer Andreas on furlough to Milwaukee Wis

Book mark:

Ashley

(258) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(207) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Meier

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Milwaukee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(2582) Copyist.

Mayr Andrew

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Abloth
June 24th 1863

Mayr, Andrew
Private Co. M.
4th Reg. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Applies for a furlough of 20 days.

Camp Abloth June 24/63

Respectfully referred to Major Gl. Langen comd'g 4th Mo. Cav. for favorable consideration.

Chas. P. Knapp
Capt. Co. M.
4th Mo. Cav

Camp Asboth, near Columbus, Ky.
June 24th, 1863.

To Capt. Chas. P. Kuelpel,
Comdg Co. M, 4th Mo. Cav.

I respectfully apply for a furlough of twenty (20) days, to go to the City of Milwaukee, in the County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin. I was enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., on the 15th day of August, 1861, and have never since had a furlough.

I remain,
Your obdt servt.

Andrew Mayr.
Private Co. M, 4th Mo. Cav.

Camp Asbock Ky.
June 24th 1863.

Knispel, Chas. P.
Captain C. "M."
4th Mo. Cav.

Applies for a furlough
of 20 days for private
Andrew Mayr. C. "M."
4th Mo. Cav.

Furlough No 576 granted
June 25th 1863.

Camp Asbock June 24th 63
Hd. Qrs. 4½ Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol
Respectfully referred to Col.
H. E. Waring jr. Comdg. Post
Columbus, for favorable
consideration
Edward Surgeon &
Major Comdg 4th Mo. Cav.

Hd. Qrs. of the Post
Columbus Ky.
25 June 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Geo. E. Waring Jr
Col. Comdg Post

June 24. 1863
A. Mayr
Co. M. 4. Mo. Cav.

Camp Asboth, near Columbus, Ky.,

June 24th 1863.

Major Edwards, Jr. Langen

Comd'g 4th Wis. Cav.

Camp Asboth Ky.

I respectfully recommend

Andreas Mayr Private

of Capt. Chas. P. Kniffel Company Wis 4th Cavalry Regiment

of Wis. Volunteers, aged 24 years, 5 feet 7 inches high,

dark complexion, grey eyes, L. brown hair and by profession

a Sailor, born in the Kingdom of Bavaria

and enlisted at Milwaukee in the State of Wisconsin on the

25th day of August eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period

of three years, for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to Milwaukee,

in the County of Milwaukee State of Wisconsin for twenty

days, by reason of: he has never had a furlough

since his enlistment.

Number of men absent from Co. Wis on Furlough. one

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. Wis fifty nine

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just, and in accordance with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters, District of Columbus, and hey that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully,

Chas. P. Kniffel Capt.

Com'dg. Co. Wis 4th Regt. Wis Cav. Vols

1580

Meier, August

Co. K. 6, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

see Meyer	August 11

Meier Ebenezer 1581

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Ebenezer Meier	27 Ebenezer
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Roll 250

1582

Meier, Heinrich

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74130897	26	
2	74149622	27	
3	74141477	28	
4	74142222	29	
5	74142998	30	
6	74143772	31	
7	74144444	32	
8	74145177	33	
9	74145887	34	
10	74131877	35	
11	74132897	36	
12	74133847	37	
13	74134297	38	
14	74135233	39	
15	74136187	40	
16	74137107	41	
17	74138017	42	
18	74138897	43	
19	74139817	44	
20	74150747	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mayer

Sergt Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal March 14, 1862 and to Sergeant April 10, 1863

Book mark: .....

Muirhead

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henr. Mayer

Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(205) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer.

Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

(368) ~~Capt.~~ Comp.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Pvt.

[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(365) Copyist.

Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Geo. Cooper

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(286) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private on the 27th of March '62.

Book mark:

Allen

(358) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Wagoner

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(355) Copyist.

H. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Kayer

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hagar

1st, Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mayer

Sgt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Hammer

(202) Copyist.

711 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

6th Sgt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Sammes

(866) Copyright.

7th | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Maier

Sgt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(788) H Bammer Capt.

711 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Maier

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Hammer Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Maier

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) Hammer Copyist.

M V 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Maier

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

(355) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Maier

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(256) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Sergt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. since Mch 1/63

Book mark:

Fuller

(886) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Heier

Sgt., First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Allabach near St Louis Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid from Aug 8 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

Maier Heeny

Sgt., Co. A, 4 ~~Reg't~~ Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1402

Union City, Tenn

Sept. 18th 63.

Marie Henry

Sergt. co A. 4th Ind Cav

Applies for furlough

for thirty days

Camp Harris Tenn

Sept 18th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

to Col. Mills Comd 1st Brigade

& recommended Approval

Genl. Hurlbut.

Attest Jas Keigh

Ass't Adj't Gen'l 1st Brigade

Union City, Tenn. Sept 18-63

Approved respectfully

forwarded.

J. K. Mills

Col. Comdg Brigade

Granted

(ORDERS.)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and IF APPROVED BY HIM, forwarded to District Headquarters.

Furloughs are made out only on the approval and request of the commanding officer of the Regiment or Battery. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, Company and Regiment *of the man to be furloughed*, instead of the writer; but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders, No. 3, current series, from these Headquarters.

Enlisted men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service, will receive furloughs in the proper proportion, upon the recommendation of the officer in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent. to be furloughed from the Regiment.

Union City Tenn

September 14th 1863.

Maj Hemrichs

Comdg 4th Mo Cav

Major

I respectfully recommend

Henry Maier a Sergeant

of Captain O. F. Howe's Company (A.) Fourth Regiment

of Cav Mo Volunteers, aged 31 years, 6 feet, 7 inches high,

fair complexion blue eyes, brown hair and by profession

a Laborer, born in the Kingdom of Hanover

and enlisted at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the

Seventh day of August eighteen hundred and sixty two to serve for the period

of three years, for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to St. Louis, Mo

in the County of St Louis State of Missouri for thirty days

days, by reason of faithful service

Number of men absent from Co. (A.) on Furlough, None

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. (A.) Eighty three

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just and in accordance with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbus, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District

Respectfully,

O. F. Howe Capt

Com'dg. Co. (A.) 4th Regt. Cav. Mo Vols.

Meyer Henry

1583

Co 9, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Meyer, Henry

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

1584

Meier, John

Co D & G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Meier Wm. John W.

Book Mark:

See also

1585

Meier Mathias

Co M, 4 Missouri Cav.

Union Union

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Meier,	27	Mathias
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1586

Meier Michael

Co. H, D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Omaha Omaha

— CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Meier	27	Michael
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

58

Meier, William

Co. F & A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1st Meyer	William

1582

Meier, William

Co D. 4 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7419049	26
2	7419144	27
3	7419237	28
4	7419330	29
5	7419418	30
6	7419497	31
7	7419569	32
8	7423850	33
9	7424115	34
10	7424216	35
11	7424310	36
12	7424407	37
13	7424502	38
14	7424586	39
15	7424675	40
16	7424767	41
17	7424861	42
18	7424951	43
19	7425049	44
20	7425144	45
21	7425261	46
22	7425377	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William J Meyer

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark

J H Stewart

(861) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson Oct 24 1864 at St. Louis Mo By expiration of service

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

(255) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Meyer

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(168)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(366)

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talcott Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as teamster

Book mark:

(168) Dalrymple Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(385) Talbirth

Copyist.

Wo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Weyer

Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

(355) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Cayer

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meier

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) O. S. Clark Appt.

K. | 4 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Main

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mustd. Oct. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mustd.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Appvd.

(259)

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Hair

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark Capt.

(355)

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Keir

Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(955) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

†

William Meyer

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Easterling Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Weiss

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster at Regimental Hd Qrs

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(383) Easterling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meier

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster at Regimental Head-quarters

Book mark:

W M Rayne

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

William Meier

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(262) W. W. Wayne Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mercer

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(965) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meier

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Sayne Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meier

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

W W Mayne

Copyist.

(3584)

M. 4 Cav. Mo.

William Mayer

Pvt., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbia, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Patterson U.S.A. October 2d 63.

Book mark:

O. T. Clark Capt.

(166)

Meyer William

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Md Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Deserter	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NAMES.			REMARKS.

Alton Military Prison
Register
October 26th 63

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to.....
Commanding.....*Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order*
of.....

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Hospital, the 26 day of Oct 1863, from Officer Volunteers

Sent forward from ____ on the ____ day of ____ 1863, by order of ____

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Wm Meyer	4th Mo Cav Chgd with Desertion

Meierhoffer, Michael

Co M, 4 Missouri Cav.

1st Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74323333
2	7432465
3	743254 8
4	5432635
5	7432711
6	5432799
7	5432888
8	5432982
9	5433044
10	5433110
11	5433252
12	5433335
13	5433476
14	5433555
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mayerhofer

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 19, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9.96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100, due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing a/c S. Settled Apr. 30/64 A/c of Cl. drawn since $9.96

Book mark: .....

Saxton

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mayr Hofer

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 19/64

Book mark:

Sarton

(356)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Hibbard Copyist.

"M" | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mayhofer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

C, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Hibbard

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyrhofer

P ....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hibbard

(258) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. Mo.

Michael Mergenhofer

Pri....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Ashley

(256) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer
Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Ashley Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(2555) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

Cor., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15-, 1863.

Present or absent Mo- Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Ashley Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyerhofer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced 6 ranks Feb 26. 1863 formerly Corpl

Book mark:

(956) Ashley Paymr.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meierhoffer

7 Corpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Milwaukee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal November 1 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav. see 5 Mo. Cavy. Records

Book mark:.....

Ashley.

(3584) Copyist.

1590

Meizer John

Co I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7415292	26	
2	7415425	27	
3	7415499	28	
4	7415582	29	
5	7415669	30	
6	7415760	31	
7	7415845	32	
8	7415931	33	
9	7416016	34	
10	7416113	35	
11	7416235	36	
12	7416901	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 51 Ohio Cav

M 8 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Tim Meiner

B Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30 1862; drawn since $ 40 92/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: discharged March 31 1863 from Capt Guardian Mo

Book mark: .....

Bennett

(861) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Minor

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 1. 1863
Accounted for up to date as
absent without leave

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miner

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Apl 1. 1863

Book mark:

(356) Hyn Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mercer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Apl 4. 1863

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mercer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1. 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miner

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since April 1, 1863

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mi | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Simmons

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Josiah Mercer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st, 63.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(355)

B | 4 Cav. | Mo.

A. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(856) Copyist.

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(850) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morris

B, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(268) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Josiah Mercer

Blacksmith, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Beards Point.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

O. F. Taylor

(358d)

Copyist.

† 159 or Meischeidrup

Meische, Frederic

Co C & E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421655	26	
2	7417074	27	
3	7421752	28	
4	7421847	29	
5	7421940	30	
6	7422034	31	
7	7422125	32	
8	7417484	33	
9	7422215	34	
10	7422298	35	
11	7422388	36	
12	7422468	37	
13	7422549	38	
14	7422660	39	
15	7423057	40	
16	4278 B. 1674	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 49 7.8.13.14

See also

M | 4th Cavy Mo.

Frederic Meische,

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4278-B-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27th 1874.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

J. L. Fallez.

(4244) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Miesche

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: Immatigation fails to (over)

Minnay

(261) Copyist.

MAR 18 7423051 ☆18 1☆

elicit any information
vide 4278-B- dg. 0-(6.8)74

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Meis Jr

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since the 1st of October 62 in Helena Ark. supposed dead

Book mark:

S W Rowland

(258) Copyist

W. & Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Meisse

Capt., Co. C, — Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Nov. 3, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Hospital since the 1st of October '62 in Helena Ark's presumably be dead

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(350) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Kirschl

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & F. 63, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since the 1st October 62 Helena Ark's.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(368) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Miesche

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since the 10th October 1862 in Helena Ark's

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Mierche

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in hospital since the 1st of October 1862 in Helena Ark

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(284) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Miesche

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(354) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Mirche

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mrs. L. Scott

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Mierche

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: /

Black

(354) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Mierche

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Miesche

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Meiseke

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(258) Copyist.

(16) | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Mauesche

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Frederick Mischo, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(8584) Copyist.

Co | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Meische

Pvt, Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chandler

(356) Copyist.

Mirsche, Friedrich.

A, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo C--

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Friedrich Miesche

Corp of Company E"

4" Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

At the time of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Friedrich Miesche

Rank: Pvt Company: E" Regiment: 4th "

Arm: Cav State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

No date

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl St. Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. & R dated Oct 22. 1864

REMARKS.

M. R for Mch & April 1863 reports In Hospl. since Oct 1st 1862 at Helena. ark

Return for May 1863 reports "Deserted Jany 1st 1863 from Hospl St. Louis. Mo.

C. H. Armitage

Clerk.

1592

Meisser, John

Co G, B, D 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423853	32866328
2	7410696	36648226
3	7419576	36648256
4	7424121	7412361
5	7424316	R&P464939
6	7424222	
7	7424411	
8	7424507	
9	7424590	
10	7424680	
11	7424772	
12	7424866	
13	7424956	
14	7425054	
15	7425150	
16	7425209	
17	7426304	
18	7425353	
19	7411909	
20	7411330	
21	7416543	
22	7416612	
23	7416698	
24	7416763	
25	7425545	

Book Mark: R&P. 464939.

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R P 464939

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jany 27, 1906.

It has this day (Jany 27, 1906,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that as much of the detachment muster out roll as shows John Heiser, private, Company B, 4 Missouri Cavalry mustered out of service June 13, 1865, refers to John Meiser of said company and regiment.

W. W. Gibson

(H. R. c. 186) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Heiser.

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 56/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 25 00/100

Remarks: Due John Orth, Sutler $34.60 Sick in McPherson U.S.A. Genl. Hosp. Mus tered out pursuant to Genl. Order No. 44 H.Qrs. Dept. Miss. May 8, 1865.

Book mark: (over)

Erline.

(342)

Copyist.

MAR 18 7412361 1891

(age 21 Enrolled Oct 5/62
at St Louis & Mustered in
Oct 2/63 at Columbus Ky)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Priv., Co B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer to Co E. 4th Mo Cav. Absent in Hosp Vicks. Miss. No discharge furnished of muster out of organization, nor will be furnished. Clothing (over)

Took mark: ____.

Weaver

(261) Copyist.

MAR 19 1891
7416958

drawn $53.56. less
Settled. April 30. '64.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit
Joined since Orig org.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(261) Copyist.

Mi | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pvt., Co. G, B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 - Absent - det. serv. Brig. Q. Mr. (Co. G.)

Apl. 1865 - Absent - det. serv. Cranly at Post Hdq. Qrs. (Co. B.)

May to Oct. 1865 - Absent - sick - Hosp. at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark

(662) Conard

Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. Maiser

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby & Mar. 1865 - Absent dist. serv.
Orderly at Post Hd. Qrs.

Book mark

Conard

(646) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

John Meisen

Pvt., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in Hosp with Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(255) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in Hospital with Descriptive Roll

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(265) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pvt., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

(366) Weaver

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meisen

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Weaver

Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 5

Remarks: Paid last to include Aug. 31 /64

Book mark:

(312) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt., Co. ....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station .....

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly Sgt. S.O. 99 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. W. Miss. Nov. 27. 65

* Name appears in Present Column as John Meyer

Book mark: .....

Rochester

(344)

Copyrighted.

IN | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Capt'd.

(765)

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Stewart

Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(858) Copyist.

Mo | 4. Cav | Mo.

John Weiser

Privt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(266)

Wb | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Weiser

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Talcott Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Talbott Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Tadmuth
Capt.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Wheeler

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Columbus Ky

Book mark:

(357) Talcott Copyist.

116 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Ubeiser

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Falmouth Capt.

K. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meier

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) O. T. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McCain

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped one month pay by Regt Court Martial

Book mark:

(888) O. T. Clark Capt.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McCann

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mar. April 15th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent without leave April 14. 63.

Book mark:

(900) O. S. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McCuyer

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McCain

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Clark
Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Joined to Co. Oct. 27. 62.

Book mark:

Easterling

(366) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. Mo.

Pvt., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Fetterman U.S.A. October 2nd 63

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(356) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meier

Appears with rank of Cpl. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. Depot, Benton Bks, Oct 20, 1862

Where born Switzerland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct. 6, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion brown; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $20 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Premium paid $4.00

Book mark: R.D. 46 4 9 39

John Meier

(839) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miser.

Cor., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion bro

Eyes bro gray; hair bro.

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dwight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Has smallpox

St Louis Mo

* So on book.

H. Hartsock

Copyist.

Miser John

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Meier desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and three months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 6th day of October 186 2

John Meier

Witness:

James D Dwight

Capt & A.C.M. Peabody

Recruiting Officer

No. [illegible]

John Meier

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Oct 6 1862

By Capt Peabody

Regiment 2 Regts

Regiment of Mo Cavalry

Discharged 186

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13. 1893

Offered bounty

& entitled to

Pay to Oct 6 1862

Amy Regs

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Varina Meier (Widow) DO CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of John Meier; that the said John Meier is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 7th day of October 186 2

Witness:

James D Dwight

Capt & A.C.M. Peabody

Recruiting Officer

Varina + Meier (Widow)

mark

Volunteer Enlistments

STATE OF Missouri

~~TOWN~~ City OF St Louis

I, John Meier born in Switzerland

~~in the State of~~ aged Nineteen years.

and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixth day of October 186 2,

as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Meier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Meier

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 2d day of October 1862
before me Alphens Smith
Justice of the Peace

Affirmed and Subscribed before me this 2d day of October 1862 A. Smith Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Peter Schenck
Asst Surgeon USA

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Meier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Br hair, brown complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

James F Dwight
Asst Surg USA

Recruiting Officer.

1513 Friedrich

Monge, Fritz

Co M, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7432378	26	
2	7432493	27	
3	7432660	28	
4	7432739	29	
5	7432821	30	
6	7432911	31	
7	7433004	32	
8	7433096	33	
9	7433694	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5th Iowa

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Menge

Pvt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due since enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Ironton, Mo. Nov. 6/62

Book mark: .....

Paxton

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Menge

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Menge

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 0

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

(356) Hubbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Minge

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(858) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Menger

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Menge Fritz deserted

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Menge

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Menge Fritz deserted

Book mark:

Ashley

(256) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Menger

Pri ....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Menge Fritz absent-without-proper leave since Octobr 1862 and considered a deserter

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Menger

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Menge Fritz absent-without-a proper leave since October 1862 and considered a deserter

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

(358)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Menge

Pri ....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct-2, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Menge Fritz absent without leave since Nov 16./62

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Ashley

(358d) Copyist.

1594

Mengeldorf, Friedrich

Co H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7427067	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3247 6 '84

See also USRC Mo

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mengesdorf

Pvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Genl Halleck St Louis Mo January 9/62

Gr I USR C (Mo) Ex

Book mark: 3247 C. '64

(961) Jennings

Copyist.

1345

Mezrich, Franz

Co L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7417151	26	
2	7417249	27	
3	7417320	28	
4	7417402	29	
5	7417569	30	
6	7417652	31	
7	7417751	32	
8	7417838	33	
9	7417925	34	
10	7418014	35	
11	7418203	36	
12	7418571	37	
13	793-6406	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Work:

Enl. since Invalid Corps.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Meurich

Prt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfered to the Invalid Corps

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Memmerich

1st Lt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfered to the Invalid Chor

.....

.....

Enrolled Aug. 10/61 at St. Louis for 3 yrs. Mustered in Sept. 16/61 at St. Louis.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

(356) Copyist.

Wm | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Wannerich

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Clinton, Ky.

Roll May & June 64 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Grogan

(253) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Mannerich

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(356)

Vol. | Cav | Mo.

Franz Wunnicke

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Apr. 8th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(360) Copyist.

Vk | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Wannerich

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb. 28th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(866) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Wimmerly

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Gregan

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Mennrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mont H Scott

(264)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Henry Weinrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Roll Oct. 62 next on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H. Lee

(785)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Menrrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(284) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Mennrich

Art., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(2267) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Mennrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For enrollment & muster in on card for May & June 64.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H. Cox

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Memrick

Prt Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 150

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 150

Remarks: .....

From Q'Auditor's Roll

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav. First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sparrow

Copyist.

(2884)

Mennerich Franz

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Garibaldi near Clinton Ky
June 27th 1863

Franz Memmerich
Private Comp C 4th Mo Cav.

Asks a furlough for 20 days to recruit his health at home which was impaired by a fall with his horse.

Furlough 591 Granted June 28th 1863

Post of Clinton June 27 1863.

Respectfully Forwarded to Genl. Asboth Comd District of Columbus and recommended as the petitioner is under the circumstances of no service to the Government & will cause no expense at home.

Herimes. Allyn
Capt. Post.

(ORDERS.)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and IF APPROVED BY HIM, forwarded to District Headquarters.

Furloughs are made out only on the approval and request of the commanding officer of the Regiment or Battery. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, Company and Regiment *of the man to be furloughed*, instead of the writer; but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders, No. 3, current series, from these Headquarters.

Enlisted men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service, will receive furloughs in the proper proportion, upon the recommendation of the officer in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent to be furloughed from the Regiment.

Camp Garibaldi near Clinton Ky

June 27th 1863.

Major L. Heinrichs 4th Mo. Cav.

Commdg Post Clinton Ky

I respectfully recommend

Franz Mennerich a Private

of Captain U. C. Rose's Company (6) Fourth Regiment

of Cavalry Mo. Vols aged 23 years, 5 feet six inches high,

fair complexion, grey eyes, light hair and by profession

a Farmer; born in the Jurgensdorf Kingdom Hanover

and enlisted at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on the

fifth day of August eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period

of 3 years, for a **FURLOUGH**, permitting him to go to St. Louis

in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri for twenty

days, by reason of wishing to recruit his health at home, he being

lame since 9 weeks, in consequence of a fall with his horse

Number of men absent from Co. (6) on Furlough.

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. (6) 56

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just, and in accordance with General Orders, (No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters, District of Columbus, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully.

Th. W. Hendrix Captain

Comdg. Detachment 4th Regt. Cavalry Mo Vols.

1546

Monnich Henry

Co. 6, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74176	"
2	74172	50
3	74173	21
4	74174	03
5	74175	70
6	74176	53
7	74177	52
8	74178	39
9	74179	26
10	74160	16
11	74180	87
12	74181	17
13	74181	75
14	74182	60
15	74183	36
16	74187	61
17	79564	07
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Merrick

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feby 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Mustered in Aug 22
61 St Louis

Book mark: .....

Recorded

(361) Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

Heinrich Memmrich

pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 5 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: mustered out by expiration of service by Capt. Thompson St. Louis.

Book mark:

morgan

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Memerick

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Memmerich

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Gen Brig Head Quarters

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(858)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Memmerich

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached to the Brig Head Quarters

Book mark:

Jacobson

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meuriek

Pvt., Co C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

Henry Merrick

Pvt., Co C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wemrich

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd for Jan & Feb & 4 mos
on which name appears
C M C

Book mark:

Grogan

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mannerich

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(888) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wennerich

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Apr. 8th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(360)

Copyright.

Wm. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mennerich

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(356)

Copyrid.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wennrich

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(255) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Memrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent sick from St. Genevieve to St. Louis Hosp. on the 13 Oct. 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(254) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wemrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

(284) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Marmich

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(2854) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mennrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Menrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug. 10 61 St Louis, Mo. 3 yrs

For Muster in see Ms. O. Roll Cards Aug

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H Lee

(200) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Memrick

Art Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....150

Remarks: .....

From 2d Auditor's Roll

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sparrow

(2084) Copyist.

Merrick, Henry-

P, Co. C; 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Sent from C. V. R. Car. Depot Wash. Oct 15/63

Pen Case 7th 48th 19th 5th R. Md. Bde Dec 5.5.90

C.V.R. 92122 retired Dec 26/89

Copied by .....

REMOVAL FROM PRISONERS OF WAR RECORD

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to .....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. CSB. 1473

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hounick						Hosp Dir No 2		7	5	61
						" "		14	79	
						Miss	40	95	4	
Hounick Henry	P	4	Mo	C	C	OR Ex	6			

...ed at Union City, Tenn July 11", 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 10 or 22, 1863.

...ed to Hospital at .....

...he died ....., 186 , of .....

...ed City Point Va Aug 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Aug 26, 1863

...D Hosp Dir. No 2 Aug 24/63, sent to C. G. S. B. Oct 12/63

...Hounick Henry

Mo Dept 18/63 ...ied by GWP

Mounick

1597

Monnich, William

Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 / 7 / 62	26
2	74 / 72 57	27
3	74 / 73 22	28
4	74 / 74 04	29
5	74 / 75-72	30
6	74 / 76 12	31
7	74 / 77 06	32
8	74 / 77 98	33
9	74 / 78 24	34
10	74 / 79 74	35
11	74 / 81 10	36
12	74 / 81 76	37
13	74 / 82 09	38
14	74 / 83 34	39
15	74 / 87 67	40
16	795-640 5	41
17	Claim No 7	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Claim No 7

See also

M. | 4. Cavy | Mo

William Memmerich

....., Co. C, 4th Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 7.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 24th, 1867.

Court sends of Prisoner of War to show his name William Memmerich and that he belonged to Co. C. 4th Mo. Cavy. instead of Wm Memmerich Same Co. & Reg't

A. M. Mizzy
Copyist.

(428)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meurich

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Apprentice

Book mark: .....

Chas Crawford

(361) 8 4 2 Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mennrich

pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
service by expiration
of service by Capt.
Thompson St. Louis.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Memmick

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dearborn

(258) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

William Mennerich
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to the Brig Head Quarters

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Pheneicle

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Easton

(344) Copyrighted.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Memerick

Engin, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engan

(265) Copyist.

W — | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Munsick

Bugler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E Logan

(356) Copyist.

Vt | L Cav. | Mo.

William Wiemrich

Bugler, Co. C, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Apr. 8th, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

VR | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Tiemerich

Bugler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb. 28th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Logan

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mannerick

Bug., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Capt.

Comp.

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mennerich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(25½) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Wennrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm K Scott

(254) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Merrick

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm R Scott

(284) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mennich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Memrich

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 10 at St Louis Mo. 3 yrs Date of muster in not known

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Memrick

Art Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

From 2d Auditor's Roll

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Claim No 7

Sparrow

Captain.

Memerick, W.

P, Co. C; 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo May 7th 64

By Order of Col R.L.C. Bennett U.S.A.
Wells 6th Mo. Capt
Asst
Adjt.

Special Orders No 28.

Wm Hammond Co E 4th Mo Cav
having Deserted Camp is arrested and
Transferred to Edwardsville Barracks
for Transportation to his
Regiment

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 28

Wm Menerick Priv. Co. "E"
1st Mo. Cav. Vols. being found among the Paroled Men, passing himself as a paroled prisoner, will at once be arrested by Capt. Hankins Comdg. that Company, and sent to Schofield Barracks for transportation to his regiment.

The records of this office show that this man was paroled at City Point Aug. 28th 1863, making him come under the Gen. Order of exchange from the War Dept. No. 339. Series 1863.

By order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,
Commanding.

Comdg. Officer
Schofield Brks

C. N. Wells,
Capt. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

(Record continued.)

Exchanged and sent to the field. Also assigned at B.B. Feb. 12/64

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; and sent to regiment May 8/64.

Enrolled as William Munnerich, Pvt. Co B. subsequently Co. G. 4th Mo. Cav. No other name borne on roles to which this report could refer. M.H.

Pension Case 550399 under claim 7 to [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

February 24, 1885

This is accepted as referring to William Munnerich Pvt.

Co. G, 4th Mo. Cav't, Mo. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Page

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Hommerick W~~					
~~Hommerick W~~					
~~Hommerick W~~					
~~Hommerick William~~					
~~William~~					
Himmerick William	P	4	Mo.	Cav.	C.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C.G.B.	76	108	4	187
C.S.	46	Roll 49	Roll	70
M.R.	40	193½		
O.R.Ex.	6		7	375
B.B.	4	3	7	252

Captured at Union City Tenn. July 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 10 or 22, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at City Point Va. Aug. 29, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ C.G.B. Aug. 30, 1863.

~~Sent to C.G.~~ Sept. 7/63. Reported at C.G. ~~Sept~~ 1/63. with remark See Special order No. 28, Series 1864.

Clo. Aug. 30/63. See claim 7.

Copied by .....

Over

1598

Moesching, Frederick

Co. B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74	7191	26
2	74	11567	27
3	74	12098	28
4	74	18846	29
5	795	6404	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrick Meusking

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo December 19 1861

Age + Mustr on not shown on Muster Roll.

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(961) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Munsching

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Fremont Hussars Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec 17, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $12.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Collings

(349) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick's Marching Art., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri State

Appears on a (Fremont Prison)

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for to Dec 17, 186 1.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(344) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Mensching

Cpl., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis on the 17th of Dec '61 by Wm McElhenny 1st Lt. 13th Inf. according to Gen. Order 69. Enrolled Aug 14/61, 1 Yr Discharged 3 yrs.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mensching

Ort. Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: On detach

Service

From 2 Auditor's Acct

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sparrow

Copyist.

1599

Menzer. John

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Menzer John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1000

Werberg Emanuel

Co. L C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2d Lieut. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

W. Werberg Emanuel

Book Mark:

See also

1601

Merrem, Fred

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Merrem	Friedrich
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1602

Merrens, Friedrich

Co. C, K 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74176722	26	
2	74177733	27	
3	74306453	28	
4	74181816	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Merreus

Sergt Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jany 15 1863 at St Louis Mo for disability Transferred to Co D 5. Mo Cav by Gen order No 3 Dec 6/62

Book mark: Discharged Jany 23d Ores

Jacoban

(861) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418816 ☆1891☆

1863 at Thomasville vide
D & D.R.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fred Merrem

Sgt.; Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct 18, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F Dec 6. 62 by Genl Order No. 9 -

Last Home muster roll of Co K.

Book mark: .....

---

(961) Copyist.

Mr | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fred Sirrum

Sergt.; Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 28th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on the 15th January 1863

Book mark:

Fogan

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fred: + Kierren

Sergt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Company D, 5th Mo. Cav.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bryan

Copyist.

Merrem, Fred -

Sgt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, January 3rd 1862

Order No. 18

Requisition of Lieut Dudley Mercer
4th Mo Cav.

For

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob.

Nature of service

Ret to Duty

Hd Qrs Cav Brigade
Col Wards Bde
Van Buren Ark. Jany 9th 65

Please affix the return
Attest
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Geo W Monroe Jr
Col 4th Mo Cavalry
Comdg Cav Brigade

Approved

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby 13, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Sergt Frederick Merrem Co. B, 4th Regiment Mo Cav Vols., who has discharged as within 186, at Duluth

Chas. Peale

Assistant Adjutant General.
(117)

July "6" R127 2569

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **218**

Fred Merrem

Sergeant Co. F

4th Reg't of Mo Cav

* See endorsement on other side

Approved

Wm E Ware Surg USA
and Med Director

Adjutant General's Office
May 23 1865.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Hd Qrs Cav Army S E Mo
Van Buren Ark Jany 12 65

To be discharged

By order of
Brig Genl Sanborn
Henry C. Hillyer
A. A. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Edward Jolly
Chief Clerk

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Fred. Meeren. Sergeant of Captain Gustav von Helmerich's Company, (F) of the 4th Mo. Cav. Vol. Regiment of United States Army was enlisted by Capt. Wiebelin of the 5th Cav. Regiment of Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo. on the ninth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Hanau in the State of Hessia is fourty one years of age, five feet six inches high, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account of a rupture resulting from a fall of a Horse at the Battle of Pea Ridge.

STATION: Camp near Patterson Mo.
DATE: the 3d of December 1862

H. Kemper Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Fred Meeren of Captain Helmerichs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 19, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

suffering with a Hernia inguinalis. He fell from a horse at the battle of Pea Ridge and soon afterwards he was complaining great pains in the inguinal Region He was wearing a truss allways since, but wasn't able to ride on account of shaking

T. A. Holder asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this twenty third day of January 1863 at Thomasville Geo

Lt Col 4th Mo Cav
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Leavenworth (Kansas.)

1003

Mertian, Rudolph

Co. F & S., 4 Missouri Cav.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74/2486	26	
2	74/2513	27	
3	74/2547	28	
4	74/2581	29	
5	74/2615	30	
6	74/2648	31	
7	74/2681	32	
8	74/2677	33	
9	74/3000	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Det | 4 Cav | Mo.

Rank Musician 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date Aug 22, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Copyist.

(300)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Martin

Rank 1st Class Musn, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

From roll in 2d Aud. Office

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

(887) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Mertian

Rank Mus. 2d Class 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discd

Filed with Rudolph Mertian

VS Vol. Exp

Transferred to Ass. Adj. Office

Book mark:

A E Arnold

Capt.

(287)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Merriam

Rank Mus. 1st Class Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(per) N. E. Arnold Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Mertian

Rank Mus. 1st Class 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Arnold

Capt.

(267)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Mertian

Rank Mus. 1st Class Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Mertian

Rank Musn 1st Class Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Ormsby Capt.

(257)

Ill. | 11 | Mo.

Rudolph Mentzinger

Rank Quartermaster Sergt 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

(2657) A. E. Arnold Capt. 4th

Ill. | 4 | Mo.

Rud. Mertian

Rank Mus., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 36 years.

Appears on Band

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date 4 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(384) H. E. Arnold Capt.

1604

Mertz, Sebastian

Co D 1st, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Mertz, Sebastian	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Merz, Peter 1603

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lt. Merz, Peter

Bad Mark:

See also

1606

Hosker, Henry

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421464	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mesker

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Claverton Ark August 15/62 of disease

Name not borne on prior Rolls of Co.

Book mark:.....

A O Peck

Copyist.

(921)

Masker, Heinrich.

F, Co. D; 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R58

Heinrich Meeker

Priv. D 4 Cav Mo.

Died August 15. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 14, 1885.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Heinrich Menker was enrolled on the 13 day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo., in Company D, 4 Regiment of Cav Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privat on the 13 day of Octob, 1861, at Cairo Ill., in Company D, 4 Regiment of Cav Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~and~~ out Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated October 19, 1864, he is reported "Privat Died at Clarendon Ark August 15. 1862 of disease"

(157)

Chas. Drew
A. A. G.

Del mk

1601

Mafseeke, Henri

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74289346	26	
2	74290387	27	
3	74291406	28	
4	74292487	29	
5	74293505	30	
6	74294555	31	
7	74295559	32	
8	74296663	33	
9	74297673	34	
10	74298678	35	
11	74299733	36	
12	74340736	37	
13	74303053	38	
14	74303621	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Mefecke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 18, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Clothing acc't last settled Aprie 30. 64.

Book mark: .....

D C Davis

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wesecke.

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of service by Capt. Thompson at St. Louis, Oct. 19, 64 by exp. of term of service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. C. Davis

(356) Copyist.

6 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

A. Hancock

Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Clark

(256) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

H Meyecke

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

H. Meyecke

Pat., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Clark

(385) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

H. Messicke

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Messnecke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E U Clark

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Messecke

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Regiment Headquarters

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wilcoke

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service to the Md. 2d 4th Mo. Cav. Reg't. at Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

R. Fornett

(886) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Mefferke

Pte, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forest

(258) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Mefferie

Chie, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Jones
Capt.

(255)

M. I. – Cav | Mo.

Henri Mefsacke,

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forest

(259) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Meyncke

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Fossett

Copyist.

(868)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Mefferle

Corp., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service Dec 11/1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav. see 5 Mo Cav Muster Co

Book mark: .....

Fenett

(2884) Copyist.

1608 Matt & Mathias

Messmer, Matthäus

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7413092	23	
2	7413188	24	
3	7413291	25	
4	7413386	26	
5	7413481	27	
6	7413574	28	
7	7413666	29	
8	7413763	30	
9	7413853	31	
10	7413969	32	
11	7415154	33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
26		48	
27		49	
28		50	

Unit Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Messmer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on the 29th of October/62 at St Louis Mo. by reason of Wounds.

Book mark: .....

Murphy

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matt Messmer

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 '63, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dropped from Muster Roll Feb 26/63. Sick Absent since 10 mos.

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(906)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Mesmer

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis since Oct. 10/62 Nov. 5/62

* So appears on rolls.

Book mark:

(886) Fuller

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Mesmer

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at St. Louis since June 12/62 Wounded

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain.

(868)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Major Pyeasant

B[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left on Leipsic [illegible]
At St Louis since
Wounded on Little Red river

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(385) Copyist.

Mo.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Matthias Hammer

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo. Wounded on Little Red River Ark

Book mark:

(886) Copyright.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Private Thomas Messmer

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyrid.

Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Messmer

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Keith Mcannon

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:.....

Allen

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matt. Hausner

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Sergeant

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(256) Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Wessner

Sergt., First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Asboth near St Louis Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid from Aug 12 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wessner

(356) Copyist.

Messmer Matthias.

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Matthias Messner

Pvt of Company A

4th Regiment of Ohio Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd Oct 29/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Matthias Messmer

Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 4"

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 29 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

D. McGirton

Clerk.

(170)

Ex Aff D

Hd Qrs S. L. Dis Mo 3389 a
M.100 R62 21

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **104**

Matthias Mummer

Pvt Co. A

2d " Reg't of Ind Cav

Approved

Rud. Ruggles

Surgeon

Med. Director

Head Quarters. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis. Oct. 27. 1862.

To be discharged.

By order of Major General Curtis.

W H Starr

Capt 24th Inf Wds. A.A.G. D.C.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Entered on Descriptive Roll Class

Capt. Dent Pens office
Nov 14/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Matthias Messmer of Captain Meszaros' Company, (A) of the 4th Regiment of United States Mo Cav was enlisted by Capt Meszaros at St Louis Mo of the Regiment of on the 12th day of August 186 1, to serve 3 years; he was born in Wattendisigen in the State of Germany is 37 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mason. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Matthias Messmer of Captain Meszaros' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 326, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Gunshot wound received in Lake May 17th 1862 while with a foraging party. Ball entered on the internal condyle of left femur (the knee having been bent) and passed out on the internal surface of thigh 2 inches above internal condyle, apparently through the knee joint. The ball however seems to have passed around the femur in the depth of the a popliteal, as the knee joint is intact. Still much swelling of the soft parts around the whole joint and thereby locomotion rendered difficult. Use of cane necessary. At present 1/2 disabled — entitled to half pension

Genl Hosp New H Refuge
St Louis Mo Oct 21 1862

Dr W Hammer Surgeon. U.S. Army

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of October 186 2 at St Louis

Henry Almstedt
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATE.)

1609

Messner, August

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74196 64	26	
2	74197 64	27	
3	74198 57	28	
4	74199 50	29	
5	74200 47	30	
6	74201 50	31	
7	74202 43	32	
8	74203 40	33	
9	74204 30	34	
10	74205 27	35	
11	74206 26	36	
12	74207 33	37	
13	74208 56	38	
14	74213 46	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Messner

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 19, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S. V. Peck

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Messner

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson at St Louis Oct 19/64 By expiration of Service

Book mark:

S M Pick

(986) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. Mo.

August Meyer

Sergt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(385) W. Lee Scott Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meissner

Sgt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm Scott

(868) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

August Meyerer

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Wear Scott Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mejener

Lt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Lee Scott

Copyist.

(885)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meissner

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. Mac Scott

Copyist.

(866)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meissner

Cor., Co D, 4 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mean Scott

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Meyer

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mefsner

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Eastman Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | **Mo.**

Capt Wofford

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(360) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Mefarren

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastaburg

(868) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meixner

Cpt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Rec'd last by Major Bussard Oct 31/62.

See 5 Mo. Cav. Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(986) Easterling

Copyist.

1610

Mazard, Emeric

Co A, F & S, 4 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7413022	13
2	7413117	14
3	7413220	15
4	7413412	16
5	7410661	17
6	7412564	18
7	7412601	19
8	7412635	20
9	7412660	21
10	7412697	22
11	7415136	23
12		24
13		25
14		26
15		27
16		28
17		29
18		30
19		31
20		32
21		33
22		34
23		35
24		36
25		37

Mus. Rec. 1694, O.S. 89

See also

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emerie Lurgare

Capt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Major Feb. 14, 1862 resigned July 25, 1862

Book mark: .....

Murphy

(861) Copyist.

Jr. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emerie Bezards

Rank 1st Major, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted Sep 3/62

Not on M.O. roll

Book mark:

(257) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch Mezaros

Rank Major, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

From roll in 2d Aud. Office

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Comd

(357)

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emeric Maszaros

Rank Major, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mayor June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Ames

(357) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emerie Meszaros

Rank 1st Major, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Capt.

(357)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emerie Meszaros

Rank 2d Major, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with 1st Battn since Feb. 10th in the South West. Promoted from Capt. of Co. "A", by S.O. 188

Book mark:

H E Rees

(887) Copyist.

1st Lt. Co. I, N. C.

Owen McGowan

Major, Co. ____, 4th Reg't N. C. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated N. C. April 23, 1864,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 14th day of February, 1864,

~~vice~~ Original vacancy.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 16 H - Oct. 1889

W. F. Evans

(650) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emeric Mezaros

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug'st, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to be

Major June 7th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Allen

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Emeric Veszaros

Capt., Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty Cavalry 1st Battalion Fremont Hussars in Cavalry Expedition

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(258) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Seyrás

Capt., Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(358) Copyist.

P. C. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Eugene Wagner

Capt., First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where New York

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyrid.

Meszaros E.

Maj, Co. ....., 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

May 1. 1862

Ea Meigares

May. 4. Mo. Cav

N.a Cav. 4th Mo. Cavalry

Batesville Ark

[illegible] 1862

[illegible] Submit.

[illegible] Capt. Curtis

[illegible] Major [illegible] S.W.

[illegible] Army [illegible]

The charges against him

[illegible] and the in-

[illegible] which re-

[illegible] think, how-

ever it necessary that

he should make the charges

[illegible] definitely and

[illegible] therefore re-

[illegible] that Major Mc-

[illegible] be placed under

[illegible] and that a

[illegible] be con-

[illegible], if only refuse

[illegible], a copy of the

[illegible] furnished him

[illegible] him

[illegible]

[illegible]

Col Cav

[illegible] Cavalry

Howard Knight

Camp near Mrs. Floyd's, Ark.

May 15th 1862

Col. Gen. Young

Comdg 4th Mo. Cav.

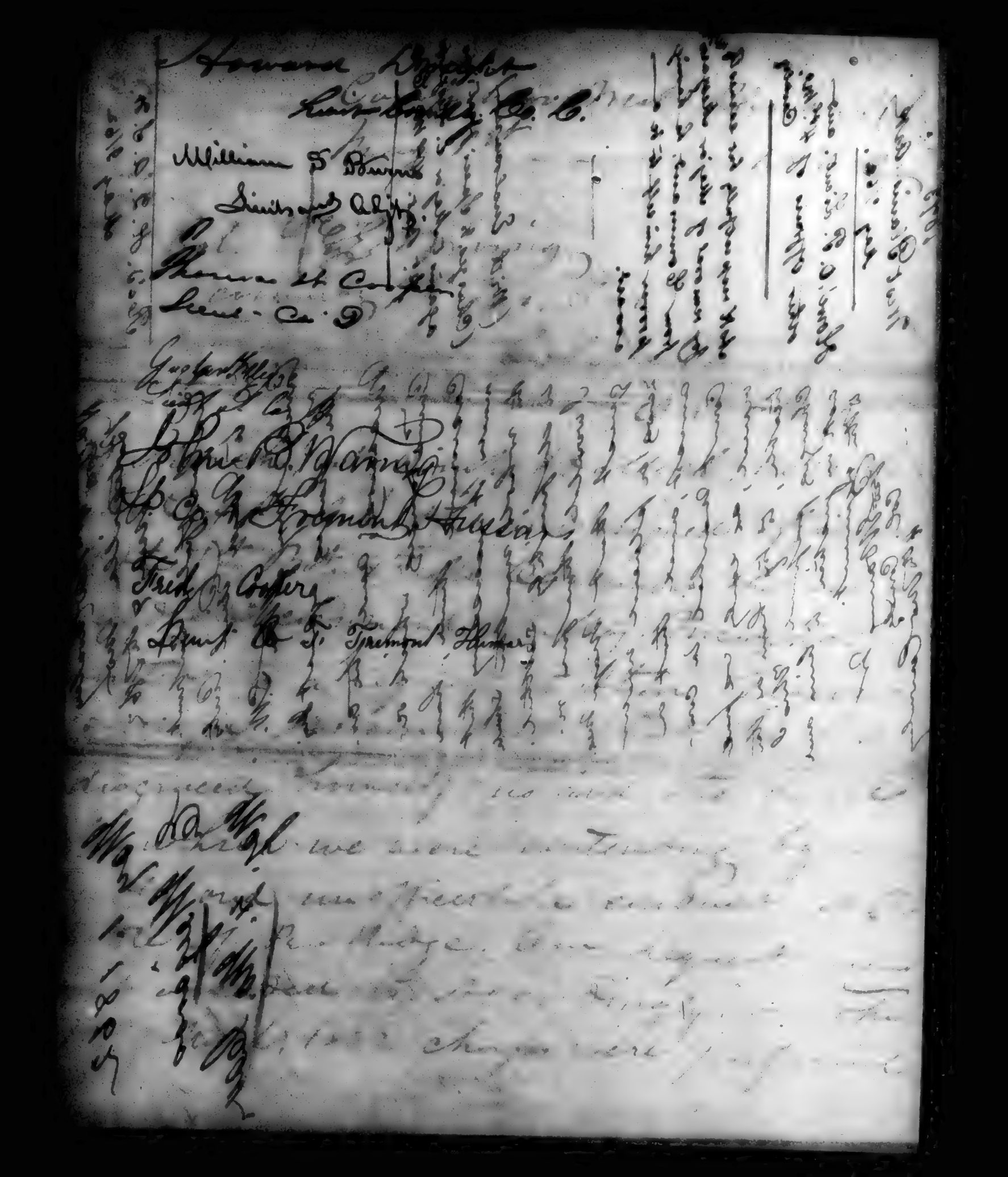
Colonel—

On the 12th inst. I marched for Camp Stanley near Sugar Creek, & the undersigned officer of the 1st Battn 4th Mo Cav. under the immediate command of Maj. Thos. H. Bacon, United States, a regiment in the Confederate service. It sounded that he had disgraced himself, his command & the cause in which we were attending by cowardly & unsoldierlike conduct at the battle of Pea Ridge. Our request was not complied with. Accordingly, on the 14th inst. charges were preferred

[illegible] surrounded
[illegible] and [illegible] surrounded
us [illegible] through the papers showers
to Gen.l Banks. We to the present time,
however, this danger has been in ac=
tive embryo of us, yet, through we
have felt ourselves humiliated, and
[illegible] that this present by [illegible]
[illegible] his own efforts expose=
[illegible] to the Rebellion
[illegible] that when our Colonels had
[illegible] the world stern spirited, and
[illegible] fearless. Again we [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] endeavors to retrieve
[illegible] to [illegible] of our officers. Whose
[illegible] that despise.

Respectfully
Your Obedient
W.P. Howe Lieut Comdg Corps

(over page)



707 March 14th 1862

Maj. Mezgarvs. Commanding 2d Regiment Hussars requests a Court of Inquiry to judge his conduct &c &c

Headqrs 2d Division
March 15, 1862

Respectfully forwarded to General Asst Commanding 1st & 2d Divisions requesting his orders in furtherance of the desired investigation

A Asboth
Brig Gen.

W
Hdqrs Dept. Ozk 182 Gen.
March 16. 1862

Respectfully referred and forwarded to Brig Gen. Curtis Commanding.

F. Steele
Brig Gen.

Camp Halleck near
Pea Ridge
Mar. 13. 1862 327

Mészáros, E.
Major Fremont Hussars

Complaints having been made against him by Officers of his Regt. he desires investigation.

Rec'd H. 2. a.g S. M.
Mar. 19. 1862

Camp Halleck near Corinth
March 13th 1862

To Brig. General Asboth
Comdg 4th Division

General

Certain charges have been made against my conduct by my officers, in consequence of which I respectfully request you to appoint a court of inquiry to judge my conduct

Respectfully your Obt
[illegible]
Major Comdg 2nd Regt Kansas

630

Lebanon Mo. april 8/62

Waring. Geo. E.
Colonel commdg. Post.

Heard of the cowardice of Major Meszaros; Officers petitioned him to resign. They are right. — Urgent request to be relieved. Expects his Lieut. Col. Blome here in a few days; he would make an excellent commander of the Post. Desires to join the army with his Battalion.

File

4 Mo Cav.

Rec'd. H. 2. A. 5. M.
april 8/62

Lebanon Missouri April 5th 62

Major General Curtis
Comdy Army of SW

General:

I have only today learned of the Comandice of Major Wes-
sells. My Officers of his Battalion, with
me full accounts of his conduct at the
battle, and since their request to him
to resign.

Their letters are frank and gentle-
manlike in their Spirit. Their tone is
one of mingled chagrin at their position,
and of anxiety for the future of the bat-
talion. Neither they, nor the men have the
least confidence in the Major, and the
Battalion cannot be serviceable to you under
its present circumstances.

My object in addressing you, General, is to
urge my request to be relieved of the Command
of this post. I accept it cheerfully as

I was promised - so far as he could promise it - by Col. Cram, who suggested my remaining, that I should be relieved within a month or six weeks. I am of no especial use here, as there is very little business at this post, and as Capt Hunt, my Asst Provost Marshal is an excellent officer, fully equal to the command of the post.

I am expecting my Lieut Colonel (Blome) in a few days. He has long been ill, and is not yet equal to the fatigues of a campaign. He would make an excellent Commander of the Post, and could with benefit to himself, remain here.

May I ask you, General, respectfully but most earnestly, to relieve me, and allow me to go to my battalion which I can command, I trust, to your entire satisfaction. Companies K & L of my regiment will be here in a few days, and I can take them, & the two men here with me.

I am, General, Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

Edw. S. Waring Jr.
Col Commdg 1st Nev

Charles 4th Mo Cavalry
Helena AK July 15th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to
Col. R. L. Rombauer Comdg 2d
Brigade 3d Division A.S.M.
The property which has
been in the possession of
Major Mezzara has been
turned over to the Regt.
Q.M., and I know of
no indebtedness to the U.S.
on acct of Ordnance or property.

Chas. L. Warner, Jr.
Col Comdg
4th Mo Cavalry.

Head Quarters 2 Brig 3d Div Army
Camp Helena Ark. July 15 1862

Respectfully recommended for acceptance
& forwarded to Col. Engineer Select
Com. 3d Div: A.M.

R. L. Rombauer
Col Com 2 Brig 3d Div
Ark.

Respectfully submitted to
Maj Gen Curtis for further
action. J. Wasson Lieut
Col. Cavly & Actg

2964 M 1358

Helena. A K
July. 14. 1862

Major C. Mezzara
4th Mo Cavy

Tenders his resignation immediate
& unconditionally - in ill health
Certificate

(on enclosure) Office Dept. Missouri, St. Louis, Aug 2d 1862
Adjt Gen's Dept. Respectfully forwarded to the Adjt Gen's office Army
Washington D.C.
S. M. Preston
Asst Adjt Gen'l

Head Qrs 2d Brig 3d Div of the S.W.
Camp Helena Ark July 15th 1862.
Resignation returned & respectfully
forwarded to Brig Gen. U.S.
Steele A.D.C. St. Louis
Mo. I have granted 10 days
leave with orders to report
J. R. Curtis
Maj. Gen.

Rec'd Dept Mo July 26/62

Rec'd A.G. Office A. & M.
July. 15th 1862

Headquarters of the Army
Washington Aug 30th 62

The resignation of Maj
E. Mezzara will be accepted
By order of Sec'y War
H. Keeler
Asst Adjt Gen'l

[illegible] July 25 62

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Miss.
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 218
Sept. 2. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.
Sam'l R. Curtis
Major General
By Chas. Wilcox
A.A.G.

In the absence of the Colonel

Camp at Helena Ark.
July 15th 1862

Major General Halleck
Comdg Dept of the Mississippi

Sir

I respectfully beg leave to tender my unconditional and immediate resignation as Major of the 4th Regiment of Ills Cavalry for the following reasons:

I have been in active service with this regiment continualy since the 1st of last August, have taken part in the Campaigne of Major General Fremont in Missouri last fall, and commanded the Battalion in all the expeditions and movements in the winter Campaign of the Army of the South West- Last winter I suffered greatly from a liver complaint, which has been augmented by the hard service and exposure to which I have been subjected during the last six months and I have quite recently been again attacked by that disease in such a manner as to disable me entirely from further doing the duty of an officer and a soldier in the field.—

I have been mustered into the service of the United States on the 4th day of Sept. and have been

paid by Major Cubero to the 28th of February - I have turned over all government property and am not in the least indebted to the government of the United States.

Respectfully your Obt Servant
E Steigerwalt
Major 1st Regt Mo Cavalry

2562.

St. Louis. Mo.

July 30/62.

Meszàros. E.

Major. 4th Mo. Cav.l.

Asks for extension of his leave of absence, while awaiting the acceptance of his resignation.

Ac with

File

Recd. St. Dr. A. S. W.

Aug. 5/62.

Barnums Hotel St Louis.
July 30th 1862.

General Samuel Cooper
Commanding Army. S. Genl
General.

I must ask your extension of my leave of absence, already given me, pending the acceptance of my resignation approved & recommended by you.

Owing to the absence of General Halleck from the Department no action can at present be had upon my papers and I am therefore obliged to ask a further leave until my resignation receives its final acceptance.

I am too unwell either to travel or to resume any duty in the field and

as there can be no doubt as
to the ultimate approval of
my application (it simply being
a question of time), I must respectfully
ask a formal continuance of
my leave -

most respectfully Your Obt Svt

E Meyer
Major 4th Ind Cavy

Maj. Negroes
4th Inft.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name E. Wesgaros

Rank Major Regiment 4

Arm Infty

Casualty Resd

Day 26, Month July, Year 62.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and series of the order accepting resignation, &c., 318 Miss.

Remarks _____

E E N
Clerk.

(174)

Hon
M. H. 544 - 1862

July 16. 1862

Margaret E.
May 4 Molloy
(Widow of [illegible])

Tenders Resignation
Cause Disability

Endd
Recd with No 5668
until cases settled
Sec'y
July 23, 68

Helena Arkansas
July 14. 1862

This is to certify that Major Emmis Rogers of the 4th Mo. Cavalry. (Fremont Hussars) has been under treatment by me at various times during the last six months for a painful affection of the liver. that latterly he has been unable to perform duty. and that his condition is now such as to preclude the probability that he will be able to discharge the ordinary labor involved in his position in the future. I fully believe that, to compel him to remain longer in the army would be doing not only great injustice to him but to the service as well

R. W. Nichols Surgeon
4th Mo Cav. Fremt Hussars

708. March 16, 1862

Charges & Specifications against Major Meszaros Commdg 1st Hussars

—

Headqrs 2d Division

Respectfully forwarded to Gen Sigel Commdg 1st & 2d Divisions in connection with the request of Majr Meszaros for a court of inquiry already submitted

Asboth
Brig Genl

Hd. Qrs 1st Division
March 16. 1862

Respectfully referred and forwarded to Brig Gen. Curtis Commanding.

F. Siegel
Brig Gen

Ope 14/62
Recd Chg & Spc

Camp near Pea Ridge, Ark.
March 15. 1862.

Howe, O. P.
Lieut. Co 1st Battal.
4th Mo. Cavalry

Charges & Specifications
against
Major Meszaros
of Benj Frémont Hussars

Recd S. H. 2. d. of S. M.
Mar 28. 1862

Charges and Specifications.

Preferred against S. Merzaros, Major First battalion, Fourth Missouri Cavalry—Fremont Hussars.—

Charge 1st.

"Disobedience of orders"

Specification 1st

In this, that Major S. Merzaros, 1st Mo. Cavalry (Fremont Hussars), did after having been duly ordered by Brig Gen Curtis to report with his command to acting Brig Gen Asboth, and Col Geo. Carl Leppien Asst Insp Gen to Brig Gen Curtis, † did disobey said order. This on the battle field of Pea Ridge near Searsville Arkansas, on the seventh day of March, 1862, at about 2 O'C. P.M.

Specification 2nd

In this, that Major S. Merzaros, 1st Mo. Cavalry (Fremont Hussars), did after having been duly ordered by Gen. Curtis to report with his command to acting Brig Gen Asboth, fail to obey said order. This on the battle field of Pea Ridge near Elkhorn Tavern, Arkansas, on the seventh day of March 1862 — at about 4 O'C. P.M.

Charge 2nd.

Misbehavior before the enemy † shamefully abandoning his command —

Specification 1st.

In this, that Major S. Merzaros, 1st Mo. Cavalry (Fremont Hussars), at the Battle of Pea Ridge, whole said forces were engaged with the enemy having his command drawn up in line on the road leading from Searsville to the battle field with the left towards Searsville, upon the appearance of ambulances, waggons and infantry soldiers coming from the scene of battle, did lead a hasty retreat from the left † ran away from his command notwithstanding an officer not connected with the regiment, did endeavor with his drawn sabre to check the panic thus created. said officer succeeding in holding in their position all the command except about twenty five

men, who with Major Mezgaros at their head retreated in confusion beyond Fayetteville, and further, that being notified that most of his command were in their original position, and requested to give orders concerning them, he did fail so to do for fully fifteen minutes. This, on the seventh day of March 1862, near Fayetteville Arkansas, at the battle of Pea Ridge.

Specification 2nd.

In this, that Major & Mezgaros, 1st Mo. Cavalry (Fremonts Hussars), having been ordered by Genl Curtis to report with his command to acting Brig Genl Carr, who was engaging the enemy near Elk horn Tavern, at the battle of Pea Ridge, on the seventh day of March 1862, did approach in the direction of Elk horn Tavern, and drew his command up in a field on the right of the road within musket range of the enemy's fire, and that, as the enemy gained ground, he retired from one position to another, [illegible] away from the road, until by a circuitous route he reached the camp occupied by his command the previous night.

Camp near Pea Ridge Arkansas
March 15th 1862.

B. F. Morse Lieut
Comdg Company A
1st Bat. 4th Mo. Cav.

Accuser.

Witnesses
Lieut Howard Dwight Co. C. 1st Mo. Cav.
Lieut Gustave Ilig Co. "B" " " "
Lieut John P. Waring Co. "A" " " "
Lieut J. W. Cooper Co. "D" " " "
Lieut S. Cooper Co. "B" " " "
Lieut Wm. S. Burns. Adjt " " "

Witnesses
Brig Genl Curtis
Brig Genl Sigel
Acts Brig Gen Osterhaus
Acts Brig Genl Carr

Copy of Charges & Specifications preferred by Lieut B. F. Morse Co. A 1st Bat. 4th Mo. Cav. against Major Mezgaros 1st Mo. Cavalry.

1611

+ Mautger Stephen

Co B.C., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410867
2	7410550
	7426032
	7426107
	7426195
	7426289
	7426389
	7426480
	7426571
	7426661
	7426746
	7426730
	7426807
	7426857
	7411472
	7418472
	7418554
	7418640
	7418708
	7418938
	7412469
	[illegible]508
	32[illegible]4904
	3[illegible]4[illegible]208

Oak

74 1/2 - 59-66, Ala 4

[illegible] 5-66

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Mitzki.

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany.

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 19, 1863

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Nov 25.63, at Fetterman, Union City, Tenn. Bounty due 75 " paid 25.

Dayton.

(2366) Copyist.

M6 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

_____, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June '9, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom G. R. O.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Read bounty 25.00 Paid cash in the battle at Dry Fork Mo. Feb 6 4. Gun town under Gen Steurges June 64. Big blue & Osage Oct 1864

A A Davis

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan × Metzke

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863.-Sajn-June 29/63, Columbus, Ky., Recruit from depot. (Co. H.)

Oct. 1865.-Absent in confinement New Orleans, La. (Co. L.)

A. Max Metzger

Book mark

Conard

(565) Copyrighted.

Pvt	4 Cav.	Mo.

Stephen T Metzgar

Pvt, Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 03/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due** $ 75 100

Remarks: Jan'y 4 by transfer from Co H. 4 Mo Cav's per Gen Order No 119 A.G.O. Hd Qrs Dept of Miss. Confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson Florida 1 year and forfeit

Doc's mark: + C.H.O. 4-18-66

+ mark

Clerk

(921) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418938 1931

to U.S. ten dollars of his
monthly pay during the year
by sentence of Gen'l Court
Mc. Due to Ft Delaware
Regt Butler $13.50 Cts
No discharge given at
present any organization
can only be given.

Ft. Release from confinement
at Ft Jefferson Fla. and
ordered to be honorably
discharged with loss of
allowances per. S.O. 36. Par
21. W.D. A.G.O. Dec 5 9-
66.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Stephen Metzger

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavy

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Mch 13, 1866,

to date from Nov 30, 1865.

Remarks: Absent in confinement at Fort Jefferson Fla for the period of (1) year. Released from Confinement & discharged the service without pay or allowances by G. O. # 36. Extr. 2 War Dept A.G.O. a.s.

Book Mark:

(280) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzgar

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at New Orleans La

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzgar

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burns

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzgar

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Metzger

1st, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Morgan

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Stephan Melzgar

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co H.
Last paid 4 inclusive Dec
30 April 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron
Copyist.

(842)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Jennings Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition

Book mark:

(356) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition

Book mark:

(355) J. H. Ings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Metzke

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Joined the Comp
since original Organization

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(385) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Valentine Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one pair Spurs and straps, 60¢

Book mark:

(356) Valentine Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzke

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan + McElyea

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyrighted.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen † Metzke

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gain,

Book mark:

Leib

(358)

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Metzger

Pvt., Co. {Sergt / Corp / Priv}, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., July 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mize

Captain.

(287)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Metzger

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Baden, Germany

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 22nd, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $25 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Premium paid 7th Co

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Grogan

(339) Copyist.

Mettzgar, Stephen.

P. C., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stephen Metzgar

P. C.

Orders

C

2. July 6 C

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 86.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 27th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

21. The order, by letter, of January 23d, 1866, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowances, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, and that such as had not already been furnished with discharges should be furnished transportation, to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States, who would furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case endorsed thereon, and such other papers as they might be entitled to, and transportation to their respective homes, and such as had already been furnished with discharges, transportation to their homes, and that enlisted men of the Regular Army, not under sentence of dishonorable discharge, should be forwarded to their regiments under proper guard, (the unexpired portion of their sentences being remitted,) and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—

Private Stephen Mettgar, Company "C," 4th Missouri Cavalry.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St Louis Mo

Committal
Stephen Mulligan
& Mrs Cahir
Oct 6th 1863 -

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, Dec 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER:

Paul

You will receive and hold until further orders from this office the body of

Stephan Metzger Co C 1st Mo Cav

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

arrested by order

of on the charge of

Drunk & Disorderly & Disturbing the Peace

preferred by

Capt DeGraw of 1st Mo Cav

and now file at

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from this office or superior authority

BY ORDER OF

Provost Marshal.

New Orleans La
Nov 9th 1865

Wm Tyson Stephen

Prisoner

Asks permission to go to the Post Office in this city under Guard for the purpose of recieving money which has been sent to him from his home in Stephenson.

4 No. V. Cav.

Office of Police Jail
New Orls. Nov. 9th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded through Major A. M. Jackson Provost Mar. Parish of Orleans

John B. Coombs
1st Lieut. 56th Ohio V.V.
Comdg Prison

Office Pro Marshal
New Orleans Nov 9th 65

Respectfully forwarded
D & D Coombs A.A.A.G.

A.M. Jackson
Major & Asst Adjt
Pro Marshal Dept

Headquarters
Provost Marshal
New Orleans Nov. 9th 65.

Respectfully returned. Approved.

Brevet Brigadier General
Lucius Comstock
Provost

Office Same

New Orleans La. Nov. 7. 1865.

Major Lowell
Pro Mar Genl

Sir

I have the
honor to ask permission to go out (to the Post
Office in this City) under Guard for the purpose of
receiving some money which has been sent to me
from my home in St Louis Mo. as it cannot
be drawn by any person but myself.

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
W. Stephen Metzger
Pvt Co. "C" 4th Mo. Vols. Cavy.

Charges & Specifications against
Private Stephan Metzger of
Comp C, 4th Mi Cav vols.

Headquarters East Dist of La.
New Orleans Oct 2nd 1865

G.C.M.O. P. 176.

Respectfully referred to
Lieut S. Kelly J.A.G.
C.M. for trial.

By Order of
Bvt Maj Genl S. A. Sherman

J. R. Wood
1st Lieut a.a.d.c.

Charges & Specifications against Private Stephen Metzgar, of Comp: C. 4th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers

Charge I. Drunkenness on Duty.

Specification: In this that Private Stephan Metzgar of Comp: C. 4th Mo. Cav. was on or about the 3d of October 1865, was found drunk, while on Guard over Prisoner's at Camp Moore, La. near Tangipahoa, St. Helena Parish, La. on the 3d of October 1865.

Charge II. Disobedience of Orders

Specification: In this that said Private Stephan Metzgar of Comp: C. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol. after having been ordered under Arrest by his superior Officer Capt. C. L. DeGendale, comdg. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol. did refuse to deliver his Arms to the Sergeant of the Guard Frederick Schwartz of Comp: D. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol. This in Camp Moore, La. near Tangipahoa St. Helena Parish the 3d October 1865.

Charge III. Mutinous Conduct.*

Specification: In this that said Private Stephan Metzgar of Comp: C. 4th Mo. Cav. did violently resist, Striking & threatening to Shoot Capt. C. L. DeGendale, comdg. 4th Mo. Cav. and the Sergeant of the Guard Frederick Schwartz of Comp: D. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol., when these Officers were in the Act of disarming him - Private Stephan Metzgar

This in Camp Moore, La. St. Helena Parish, La. October the 3d 1865

Charge IV. Conduct Prejudicial to Good Order and Military Discipline

Specification: In this that said Private Stephan Metzgar, Comp: C. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol.,

* In the Preferring of Charges Plea not Guilty - Plea not Guilty - Plea not Guilty

after being secured and in Arrest, said for more than one hour used insulting language towards his superior Officer.

This all in Camp Moore, near Tangipahoa, La. the 3rd of October 1865.

Witnesses.

Capt. R. Armbrust Co. D.
Capt. L. Knopf, Co. A. } 4th Mo. Co. Vol.
Sergt. Fred. Schwartz, Co. D.

The Accuser
Capt. E. L. Dormoy
Comdg 4th Mo Cav vol.

Metzgar Stephan

Co A, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 Metzgar Stephan
3 see Metzgar Stephan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1613

Metzger Stephen

Co H, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

see Metzger	Stephen

1614

Matzroth, Albert

Co G.D., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74190570	26	
2	74191455	27	
3	74192388	28	
4	74193332	29	
5	74194419	30	
6	74194499	31	
7	74195771	32	
8	74224116	33	
9	74242217	34	
10	74243111	35	
11	74243755	36	
12	74245053	37	
13	74246719	38	
14	74247133	39	
15	74248077	40	
16	74256616	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease July 16, 1863 at Columbus Ky

(age & residence not shown on any roll)

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

(261) Copyist.

Wb | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Camp on Helmerichs near Columbus Ky July 16, 1863,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(385) Talbott Capt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzrath

Pri, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Camp near Helmerich near Olum Lick Ky July 16. 1863,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Talbot K Capt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert McBroath

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Campprison Helmerich Columbus Ky. July 16/63

Book mark:

Talbott

(353) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Privt. Robert A. Coffeen

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) O. S. Clark Copyist.

H. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Robert C. Citzworth

Bugler, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) O. S. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Mutzenich

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15th, 1863.

Present or absent Sick at Cairo

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(350) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Griffith

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febi, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) O. J. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Octavi Detroit

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(355)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Corp., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastuling

(2282) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Cpt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be Dropped & Lost pay $5.00 by sentence 2 Regt Court Martial Aug. 21/1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bartelson

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W Mayne

(386) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Retzroth
Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Mayre

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) W. McSayre Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Metzroth
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3864) Copyist.

McGrath, Albert -

P. C., Co. J, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

A Melzroth

Private of Company G

4 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 13/63

Inv End J.S. refd

2d and oct 29/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: A Metzroth

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 4

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Wd Thigh

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Thiele

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 8th 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roy Dec Sold

Vol 2 /63

REMARKS.

B. Gallaway

Clerk.

(118)

R 124

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Albert Metzroth

Pvt of Company G

14th Regiment of Md Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 16/63.

Ad in aggravate

A tel a/d death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Albert Metzroth

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 4th

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 16th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Rolls

Dated Oct 24th 1864

REMARKS.

Muster roll for July & Aug
and Return for July 1863
Reports him the Same.

Thos McAllister

Clerk.

(170)

1615

Metzke Stephen

Co H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Marks

Log also

Meiller Edward 1816

Co K to L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	
2	27	
3	28	
4	29	
5	30	
6	31	
7	32	
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

See Miller, Edward

1617

Lieut. Andreas

Co H 4 Missouri Cav.

Omaha Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.



1618

Mayer, August

Co. G., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74173	36648279
74172	
74173	
74174	
74176	
74176	
74177	
74178	
74179	
74181	
74116	
74116	
74117	
74117	
74180	
74180	
74181	
74181	
74182	
74182	
74169	
74187	
798-6408	
33864845	
33163540	

Cash Mark.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to not paid yet, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled not settled, 186 ; drawn since $73.26/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: deserted Oct. 5, 1861 from Fort Hamilton*

* Com from Roll

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24 1864

Last paid to Feby 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1862.-On duty-Teamster.
Jan. to Apl. 1863.-On duty-Ambulance driver.
Dec. 1863 to May 1864.-Absent det. serv. Brig. Hd. Qrs.
June 1864.-Absent sick Memphis, Tenn.

x Also E.

Book mark

Copied.

(566)

M L 4 Cav Mo

August Meyer

Pvt, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer
pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out
by expiration of
service by capt.
Thompson St Louis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

August Meyer

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(358) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Memphis Tenn since May 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meier

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

•Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(356) Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

Vt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept 1 / 61
St Louis

Book mark:

C Logan

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

August Mayer,

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Union City, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(344) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo

August Meyer

Pvt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Cos. C & E

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(268) Copyist.

M | H Cav | Mo.

August Mayer

Pvt Co. C, H Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Duck City, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(844) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co. C & E

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(859) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer
Cpl., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan
Capt.

(868)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer

Corp.; Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....100 for.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gregson Copyist.

(865)

Vt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer

Pvt.; Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(255) Copyist.

Mr | 4 Cav. | Mo.

*August Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Apr. 8th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of "Names Present" as August Mayers.

**Inserted by company.

Book mark:

Grogan

(260) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Feb 28th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(256) Copyrighted.

Vi | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Gregan

(368) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mayer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(2854) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Lamb

(284) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Henry H. Scott

(1864) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H Lox

(2500) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 12/61 at Camp Jackson 3 days

For Muster Roll for Nov. & Dec. 63. Pvt

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. E. Scott

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Ort Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

From 2d Auditor's Acct

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Spamer

(2586) Copyist.

Du. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

....., Co. B, Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Cavelman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* This organization became Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Green

(Signature) (Capt.)

1619

Meyer, Charles

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7413028	16
2	7413572	17
3	7413664	18
4	7413760	19
5	7413850	20
6	7413962	21
7	7414122	22
8	7414225	23
9	7414320	24
10	7414419	25
11	7414110	26
12	7414194	27
13	7414267	28
14	7414361	29
15	7415160	30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Maier

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Aug 16, 186/.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Sept 30 63 at Mound city Ills

Book mark: ____

(261) Quartermaster Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Maier

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at the Hospital at Mound City Ill. September the 30, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hammers

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Charles Mercer, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital at Columbus Ky

Book mark:

A Hammel
Copyist.

(256)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mayer

1st ....., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned to Regt.
from Desertion Apr. 16/63
Missing absent since May/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Fuller

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chr. Mayer

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Regt. from desertion Apr. 16/63. Being absent since May 1862! On detached service at Columbus Ky

Book mark:

Fuller

(286) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Thos Morgan

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Allen

(366) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mayer

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(286) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Thayer

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(258) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Heyer

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chs Meyer

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dropped from Muster Roll Feb 1863 as deserter

Book mark:

Fuller

(985) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Meyer

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Fuller

(285) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Meyer

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 1/62

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(866)

C. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

C[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1869.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 1, 1869

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

Jr | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Breyer

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Allen

(282) Copyrid.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Thayer

Sgt., First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson near St Louis Mo Sept 11, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 186.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid from Aug 7 186/.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

Mayrs, Charles -

F, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Mo.
April 11th 1864

Meyers Charles

Applicant for Detective

Chas Meyers
4 Mo Cav

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

St. Louis Mo April 11th. 1864

Sir

I beg leave to offer you my services as Detective of the United States Police for your Department. In support of my application I would respectfully state, that I have served as Sergeant and some time as acting Lieutenant in the 4th. Regiment Cavalry Mo Vol. from August 7th. 1861 to Sept. 30th. 1863. when I was discharged by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability, caused by exposure & hardships in the field.

I am, by this time, however so far restored, as to be able, to perform any duties, connected with the Office solicited.

Some time ago I made an application for a like Office to Col. Marsh, which was indorsed and warmly recommended by Capt. R. Georgii of my former Regiment, by Colonel Kramer of the 17th. Infantry Mo Vol. by Major Mann of 1st. Mo Artillery, & General Osterhaus, all of the same Division, to which my Regiment belonged. On being informed by Col. Marsh, that there was no vacancy in his Department, I asked for the return of my application for the purpose of having the recommendations indorsed on it in my hands, but said application had been mislaid and could not be found. It is at present impossible for me to gather the indorsements again, as most of the said officers are now absent

Any communication you may deem proper to direct to me will reach me under the address: Charles Meyers,

care of Postbox No 3919 St Louis Mo

Very respectfully

your obedeiant servant

Charles Meyers

To Captain Coleman

Comt Mauhaee

1st Dist. Mo

5967

R126

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 217

Charles Meyers

a Private Co. A

Fourth Reg't of Mo Vol Inf.

Approved

H Wardrop

Surgeon in charge of Hospital

at Memphis Tenn

Post of Cairo.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~,

~~Post~~, Cairo Ill Sept 26 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Col W. J. Lynch Post.

By order of ~~Major~~ Genl Asboth

J. D. C. Greene

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Oct. 1 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 10 1863

Respectfully submitted to the Pension Office

Asst Adjt Gen

Sept. 28. 63

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 11, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt

Charles Maier

Co. A, 4th Regiment Mo Cav

Vols., who was discharged Sept 30

1863, at Mound city Ills.

Thomas Pace

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles. Meyer, a, Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. A. Keith County Company, [A], of the Fourth Mo. Cav. Regiment of United States Cav. Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt. Megarez, of the Fourth Regiment of Mo. Cavalry, at St. Louis. Mo. on the Seventh day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Sweden ~~in the State of~~ _____, is Thirty years of age, Five feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Cutter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*) He says while at Batesville, Ark, in April 1862 was attacked with Rheumatism of in thigh following began to be troubled with Asthma which with the exception of two months has continued to this time, for Eight Months he has had pain in breast and severe cough, has night sweats and dyspnoea, has lost Mother and brother with consumption.

STATION: Mound City Ills.

DATE: Sept. 22d 1862

H Wardner
Surg. U.S.V.
Commanding Company.
In charge of Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Meyer Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. A. Keith County Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1338, p. 426, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Phthisis Pulmonalis Hereditary but probably hastened in its development by hard ships incident to the Service. Is unfit for Invalid Corps

A H Kellogg A Asst Surgeon U S A

DISCHARGED this 30th day of September 1863, at Mt. Genl Hosp:

Mound City Ills H Wardner Surg: U.S.V.
Commanding the Post:
In charge of Hosp:

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—St. Louis County—St. Louis State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

See over side

NAMES.	REMARKS.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to William Longan Deputy Provost Marshal Commanding Mayfield Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

Hugh O'Hare

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison Hospital, the 9th day of March 1863, from Hugh O'Hara

Sent forward from Office Dept. P. M. G. on the 9th day of March 1863, by order of Dept. P. M. G.

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Charles Myers	~~2nd Lieut Co I 4th Mass Cav~~ Sgt Co "A" 4th Mass Cav Above correctly received W. H. Bishop Clk of Prison Receipts obtained at office of Dept P M G Mr Lonergan. Amend your record as above. Myers was never commissioned as Lieut. James F. Dwight

Hdqrs Ferry Station
4th Mo Cav St Louis January 28th 1864

Respectfully & earnestly recommended – Charles Meyers has served in the 4th Mo Cav over two years as Sergeant & acty. Lieut. and proved himself a brave & able soldier of gentlemanly & sober habits and of excellent moral character – I consider him eminently fit for a deserving of the appointment solicited –

Lieut Georgia
Capt 4th Mo Cav. Ferry Office

I concur in the above and respectfully recommend Mr. Meyers for the appointment desired.

Chas Mason
Major 1st Mo Cav Artly.

I have personally known Charles Meyers for some years in the field, where he enjoyed the confidence of his superior officers. He fully deserves the appointment asked for.

[illegible]

I endorse the above recommendations and think the applicant a capable man

Daniel Kenfield
Lt. Col. 4th Mo Cav

I concur in above recommendation

Charles P. Dorr.

St Louis Mo
February 1. 64

This application is respectfully recommended

C. Jos. Stevenson
Brig Gen Vols.

St Louis Mo. Jany 28/64

Meyer Charles.

4. Mo. Cav.

Asks for a position as a U.S. Detective in your Office.

St Louis Mo January 28th. 1864

To Lieut Col C. W. Marsh
A. A. Marshall General
St. Louis Mo.

Sir

I beg leave to offer you my services as Detective, and would respectfully remark, that I have served in the 4th. Regiment Cav. Mo Vol, as Sergeant and acting Lieutenant from the 7th of August 1861 to the 31st of September 1863, when I was discharged on account of an affection of the lungs, contracted during 2 years constant service in the field.

I was present at the battle of Pea Ridge and at many Skirmishes in Missouri, Arkansas, Kentucky & Tennessee and on all occassions conducted myself to the entire satisfaction of my Superior officers.

My state of health prevents me from doing hard labor or exposing myself to the hardships of Field-Service, but at the same time I am perfectly able - physically and intellectually - to perform the duties of the position, solicited.

Hoping that my application will find a favorable consideration I would state, that any communication to me, may be directed to Post-box No 3915. St. Louis Postoffice. Mo.

Very respectfully

your obt. Servant
Charles Meyers.

Camp Defiance
April 2d 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to Col J. Bennett
Comdg 2d Brigade
2d Division
but in some cases
he is not authorized
to do so and I return
the charges as not
correct.

C. Ewing
Brig Gen

Camp Defiance
April 2d 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to Col J. Bennett
Comdg 2d Brigade
2d Division
but in some cases
he is not authorized
to do so and I return
the charges as not
correct.

C. Ewing
Brig Gen

1214 a

Charges & Specifications
against
Chas. Myer. Act'g.
2d. Lieut. Co D. 44.
Mo. Vol.

Hd. Qrs. Army of the South West
Rolla, Mo. April 14/62

To be tried by the General Court
Martial of which Lieut. Col.
Bischoff 4 Regt Mo Vol is President and
Lieut. Col Wm Dorrell, Judge
Advocate.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Curtis
N. J. Curtis
Aft. Adj. Gen.

Hd. Qrs. Army of the South West
Rolla, Mo. April 14/62

To be tried by the General Court
Martial of which Lieut. Col.
Bischoff 4 Regt Mo Vol is President and
Lieut. Col Wm Dorrell, Judge
Advocate.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Curtis
N. J. Curtis
Aft. Adj. Gen.

John Warner
Co. A. 44th Regt Mo Vol
Pvt. Capt Gaines Co
Lieut Bischoff
" Dorrell
" Edwards
" A. Burton
Capt Wm Rogers Co
Lieut Chas Myer
" Thos Allen
" Wm Hamilton
Private Wm Thompson
" Chas Bryant
Capt Wm Wyatts Co
Lieut Edwards
Private Chas Gaines
Witness

Charges and Specifications preferred against ~~Sergeant~~ Chas. Meyer. a/s 2d Lieut Comp'y D 4th Mo. Cavalry

Charge 1st

Violation of the 9th Art of War

Specification 1st

In this, that said ~~Sergeant~~ Meyer - a/s 2d Lieut of Comp'y D 4th Mo. Cavalry - being under the command of a/s. Capt Howe as part of an expedition ordered to proceed to the White River by way of Roaring River Mills, on the 28th of March 1862. having been detailed with twenty five (25) men, to proceed on the following day to escort a waggon load of Wheat to Roaring River Mills and there to await further orders, did send to Camp Hoffman on the same day, a part of the men under his command, said said part being a detachment of about 20 men belonging to the 3d comp'y 4th Mo. cavalry. This on the 29th day of March 1862. at or near Roaring River Mills.

Specification II. 1st Lieut

In this that said ~~Sergeant~~ Meyer, having been ordered by his Superior Officer to ride in the rear of the column and keep it in close order, allowed some ten (10) men to become detached from the column, while marching through Keatsville on its way to Compton.

This on the 30th day of March 1862. at Keatsville.

Charge II

Violation of the 7th Art's of War.

Specification I 1st Lieut

In this that said ~~Sergeant~~ Meyer, having become aware of the intentions of a considerable portion of Comp'y D. 4th Mo. Cavalry, in which he was 1st Lieut. to create a mutiny by refusing to saddle and proceed on a scouting expedition when ordered by his commanding officer, instead of proceeding to use his utmost endeavors to suppress the same, in accordance with the 9th Art's of War. did promote or join in said mutiny by saying to the orderly Sergeants of said

comp't D. and others. that
May Conyngham told him that
the Battalion should not move
until they were paid off. That
orders by Sergeants having pro-
visions to be taken from Mexi-
cans if they refused to comply - were explained
to Lieut Hoffman before
starting on the said ordered
expedition.

Thias Comp't Hoffman
on the 31st of March 1862

Charge III

Violation of the 6th Art of
War.

Specification

In this that said, act Lieut Longstreet
Meyer having received an
order from his commanding
officer refused immediate
compliance saying that "he
should do it when he was
ready" and showed further
disrespect & characterizing
his superior officer as only
a 2d Lieut" and adding that
he would show him some
time what kind of a man
he Meyer was.

This 6th Comp't Hoffman on the
1st day of April 1862

Sec 204. 6.

Charges & Specifications

against.

Lieut. Chas. Meyers

and. 2d Lieut.

Co. D. 4th Mo. Cav.

H. 2d. Army of the South West

Fayetteville Ark. May 6th 62

Tried by the Court.

Whereof Lieut. Col. Bradley

President & Lieut. Col. Vandever

Judge Advocate.

By order of Maj. Genl Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Aid: adj't. Genl.

H. Q. 2d. D. S. W.

April 29th 62.

H. Qrs. 2d. Army of the South West.

Fayetteville Ark. April 12th 62.

Ordered that the

General Court Martial

of which Col. J. C.

Vandever 3d Iowa Cavalry

is President.

By command of Maj. Gen. Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Aid.

(Copy)

Charges and Specifications preferred against Sergeant Chas Meyer, Co. & 2d Lieut of Comp'y D. 4th Mo Cavalry

Charge I

Violation of 9th Art. of War.

Specification 1st

In this, that said Sergeant Meyer, acting 2d Lieut of Comp'y D. 4th Mo. Cavalry, being under the command of Capt. Howe as part of an expedition ordered to proceed to the White River by way of Roaring River Mills, on the 28th of March 1862, having been detailed with twenty five (25) men to proceed, on the following day, to escort a wagon. load of Wheels to Roaring River Mills, and there to await further orders, did send to Corp. Hoffman, on the same day a part of the men under his command, said part being a detachment of about 20 men belonging to the 2d comp'y 4th Mo Cavalry.

This on the 29th day of March 1862. at or near Roaring River Mills.

Specification II

In this, that said Sergeant Meyer

having been ordered by his superior officer to ~~ride~~ Ride in the rear of the Column and keep it in close order. allowed some ten (10) men to become detached from the column while marching through Keatsville, on its way to camp.

This on the 30th day of March 1862. at Keatsville Ky

Charge II

Violation of the 7th Art of War

Specification 1

In this, that said Sergeant Meyer having become aware of the intentions of a considerable portion of Comp'y D. 4th Mo Cavalry, in which he was acting 2d Lieut. to create a mutiny by refusing to saddle and proceed on a scouting expedition, when ordered by their commanding officer, instead of proceeding to use his utmost endeavors to suppress the same in accordance with the 1st Art of War, did promote or join in said mutiny by saying to the Orderly Sergeants of said Comp'y D. and to others that Major Muzzaros told him that the Battalion should not move until they were paid off.

said Orderly Sergeants having previously duties Sergeants Meyer if they - the Comp - were expected to join the Pay Rolls before starting on the said ordered expedition.

This at Huntsville Camp Hoffman on March 31st 1862

Charge III

Violation of 6th Art of War.

Specification

In this, that said Sergeants Meyer having received an order from his commanding officer, refused immediate compliance. saying that "he would do it when he was ready"; and showed further disrespect by characterizing his superior officer as "only a 2d Lieut" and adding that he would show him some time, what kind of a man he Meyer was:

This at Camp Hoffman on the 1st day of April 1862.

John B Warring
Pvt Co. A. 4th Mo Cavalry
Accuser

Witness
Lieut O. P. Howe
" F. V. Cooper
Ord Serg't Louis Schlatzberger

Sergeants Chas Rulle
Do Edward Groll
Do H Brubaw
Corp Wm Brown
Do Chas Peck
Do Fredk Klemion
Do John Casperi
Private Karl Hauke
Do Albs Mettgrotis
Do Henry Klagarts
Do John Palmer
Do Fredk Krueger
Lieut & Q. M. Chas Von Soden

1620

Meyer, Charles

Co. H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7427068	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Battle 1 3 1 6 (1) (2)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Meyer

Pvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by Genl Halleck St Louis January 18[illegible]

[illegible] Co. 2 U.S.R.R. Mo.

Book mark: .....

---

(381) Jennings

Copyright.

1621

Meyer Christian

Co. D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7419663	26	
2	7419763	27	
3	7419856	28	
4	7419948	29	
5	7420046	30	
6	7420149	31	
7	7420242	32	
8	7420339	33	
9	7420429	34	
10	7420525	35	
11	7420625	36	
12	7420731	37	
13	7420855	38	
14	7421345	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Cpt, Co. D, 4 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 19, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L V Peck

Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Mayer

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson at St Louis Oct 19/64 By expiration of Service

Book mark:

S. N. Pick

(265) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Meyer

Cpl., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Ernest Colman Mayer

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

(986) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Mayer

Cpl., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Mayer

Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lawrence

(288) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Mayer

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

(286) Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Mayer

Cpl., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Capt.

(868)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Mayer

Cor., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mbenedict

(385) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meier

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(266) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Maier

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis Mo since Feb 19 1863.

Book mark:

(886) Eastaburg Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meier

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick St. Louis, Mo. since Feb. 19, 1863

Book mark:

Easterling

(286) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | **Mo.**

Christ Meyer

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bartelsing

(359) Copyist.

7th	4 Cav.	Mo.

Christ Meyer

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dickens Hospital at Rolla.

Book mark:

Easterling

(868) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Cpt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid last by Major Burnett Oct. 31/62

5 Mo. Cav. Rec

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Entering

(988) Copyist.

Meyer, Christian

_____, Co. D 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Christian Myers

D 4 Mo Cav

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Bills of Requisitions for transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. C., and the records of the State, Vol. Hist. of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION.

Cairo, Ill., June 3 1864.

In compliance with General Orders, No. 38, from the War Department, 1864, I have this day furnished Transportation from Cairo, Ill., to St Louis Mo

for Christian Myers "Straggler"

~~of your Company, who~~ on leave.

The amount of $ 2.89 is to be charged to ~~him~~ on his final statement.

Very respectfully, Your obedient Servant,

A. C. WOOLFOLK,
Capt. and A. Q. M., U.S.A.

~~Commanding Officer~~ Company "D" of "H" Regiment 4th Mo Cavy

Captain.

Herewith I forward you a bill of charges for transportation against Christian Myers "Straggler" amounting to $2.89 to be charged on his final Statement. He belongs to Co "D" 4th Mo Cavy -

Respectfully.

B. H. C. Bonneville

Col & B. B. Genl U. S. A
C. M. Dpt Mo

C. M. Dept of Mo
Jeff.n Bks Mo
Jany 9th 1865.

Capt W. S. Wallace
A. C. M
St Louis Mo -
Captain.

Herewith I forward you a bill of charges for transportation against Christian Myers "Stragler" amounting to $2.89 to be charged on his final Statement. He belongs to Co "D" 4th Mo Cavy -

Respectfully.

B. E. Bonneville
Col & B. B. Genl U. S. A
C. M. Dept Mo

Christian Meyer

4. Mo. Cavy

Washington, D. C. January 31 66.

War Department, A.G.O.
S. O. # 42. Par. 5.

Confirm the release and
Discharge from service of
Christian Meyer, Private of
C. D. 4th Mo. Cav.



C

2 Feby 66

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 42.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 31st, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

5. The release and discharge from service of the following named enlisted men, deserters from volunteer organizations, recently in confinement at Ship Island, Mississippi, and "Police Jail," Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, with transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States, who was ordered to furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case endorsed thereon, (including crime, sentence, &c.,) and such other papers as they might be entitled to, and in cases where no pay was due, transportation to their homes, in compliance with Circular No. 50, November 20th, 1865, from this Office, is confirmed:—

Musician *Christian Meyer*, Company "D," 4th Missouri Cavalry.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St Louis
Mo.

Christian Myers
Co D. 4th Mo Cavy.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Pensions Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Pensions Division, M. S. O. It was transferred to the Records & Files Division, A. G. O. [illegible]

A# 54 Adj. Mo 1865

Office Asst. Quartermaster
in Charge of Mat'ls Trans.
New Orleans La.,
Dec. 28/1865

E S Allen
Bvt. St. Col. & A.M.

Furnished transportation
to Christian Meyers Co.
K. 4th Mo. Cav.

Rec'd. Adj. Mo. Jany 4/66

HEAD QUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Jefferson City, Mo., Jany 6 1866.

Respectfully referred to
Bvt Brig General E.B.
Alexander U.S.A. Chief
Mustering Officer for
Mo. This right is sent
to St Louis for final
payment

3

6 Jany 66

Fred Schuyler

Colonel and Adjutant Genl of Mo.
In absence of Adj Genl

1622 Ohrens

Meyer, Christian

Co. D. K.; 4 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74296322	26	
2	74296224	27	
3	74297228	28	
4	74298229	29	
5	74299331	30	
6	74300322	31	
7	74301224	32	
8	74302227	33	
9	74302288	34	
10	74171467	35	
11	74210119	36	
12	74211105	37	
13	74212551	38	
14	74124556	39	
15	74124662	40	
16	74237944	41	
17	74214999	42	
18	74124771	43	
19	74304220	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ. Mayer.

M, Co. —, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit. Joined Quincy. Org. at this

Apr 1944

Book mark:

(981) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyers

Bugler, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 6, 1866,

to date from Nov 30, 1865.

Remarks: Tried by G. C. M. & sentenced for desertion
Dec 15 for one year & lost ord'nance $79.69 and
$64.72 for transportation

Book Mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(250)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Bugler Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 14 38/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 79 69/100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co K. 4 Mo Cav Vol. by S.O. No 117 c.s. Dept Mis. Stopped for Ordnance Lost Stopped for Carbine lost Absent in confinement in New Orleans La for desertion awaiting trial no discharge given at muster out no gratuities no will to be given

Book mark: S.O. No 42 War Dept: A.G.O.

Black

(261) Copyist.

MAR 18
7421499
1871

Jany 31st 1866 & 5. The release and discharge of Christian Meyer recently in confinement - with Transportation to enable him to report to C. M. O. of State who is ordered to furnish him with a discharge with this facts the case endorsed thereon including crime sentence &c and such other papers as he might be entitled to where no pay is due transportation to their homes in compliance with cir. No. 502 Nov. 20/65 - from this office - Aug 30/67

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer.

Bugler, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Sp. Field Order 25 A.G.O. Quinby's Division Dec 14/62

Book mark: .....

Sommer

Copyrid.

C | 4 Cav | Mo.

Meyer Christian

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 19, 1865.

Where Greenville, Ala

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with Horse & Equip, and 1 Revolver

Book mark: .....

A Mann
Capt.

(251)

Mo | 4 Cav | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Taylor, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 19, 1864.

Where Greenville, La

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with horse, horse equipments and arms, Carbine Stores amounting to $ 79.69

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Bugler, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 79 66/100 for Ordnance lost by desertion, & one horse lost by desertion

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Greenville La. since July 15/65

Book mark:

Black

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Bugl., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20 100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(365) Copyrighted.

Mo. | 4 Cav | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Bugler, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Peck

(858) Captain.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Bugler, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co K. Last paid to include Feby 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(812) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mayer.

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Private, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in hospital at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

M Davis

(356) Copyist.

VI | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Dieper

Buglr, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Memphis Hospital.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(356) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark
Capt.

(856)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(356) Captain.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G H Clark

(353) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

Capt.

(358)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled April 19 '63. Returned to Co. 3 Nov. Mustered in Nov 25 '63 Grand City, Minn.

Book mark:

C H Clark
Capt.

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Bugler, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 19. 63 Columbus Ky. 3 yrs

3 Mo. Cav. Vet

Book mark:

C M Clark

(268) Copyrighted.

Meyer Christian

Co. D, 4 Reg't Wis C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Quarters 4th Mil. Dist. New Orleans
La. 26 November 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Provost
Marshall, Parish of Orleans, La.
the within named Prisoner Meyer
having been delivered him in accordance
with the request to Comply with this
Summons.

By Capt. C.A. Seburn
Comy. Transportation

Meyer Christian
"D" 4th Mo Cavy.

New Orleans, Nov 25, 1865.

Commanding Officer,

4th Mo Cav Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that you send to Fort 186 Gallier ~~Fort St. Charles~~ Street, in the city of New Orleans, La., on the 29th inst., at 8 o'clock A. M., the following named man of your command, for trial by General Court Martial:

Bugler Christian Meyer Co D 4th Mo Cav Vols

By order of the Court,

J. Medary

Judge Advocate, General Court Martial.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, November 4" 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER:

Police Jail

You will receive and hold, until further orders from this office, the body of

Christian Meyer

Co K" 4" Mo Cavalry

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

arrested by order

of on the charge of

Desertion & Stealing U.S. Property

preferred by

Captain Shiel 4" Mo Cavalry

and now on file at

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from this office or superior authority

BY ORDER OF

A. M. Jackson
Major Provost Marshal.

Ord. & Gun. E. D. Dec. 2 1865

Office Pro Marshal
New Orleans Dec 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Hdqrs Ex & Sd
A M Jackson
Maj Gen U.S.V.
Pro Marshal

Headquarters East Dist of La
New Orleans Nov. 1st 1865
G.C.M.P. 176.

Respectfully referred to Lieut
Field J.A.G.C.M. for
trial.
By order of
Brevet Maj Genl T. W. Sherman
Commanding
Capt A.D.C.

Charges & Specifications against
Bugler Christian Meyer
of Comp'y D. 4th Mo. Cav'y vol
U. S. A

Pvt Sent Co D 4th Inf

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Bugler Christian Meyer of Co D 4th Inf Co Val

Charge I Desertion

Specification

In this that Bugler Christian Meyer of
Company D 4th Inf Co Val having been duly
enlisted in to the service of the United States did
desert the Same Granville Spencer on or about the 13th day of July 1865
and remained absent untill November 21st 1865
When he was apprehended. ~~at this Co at Camp 4th Inf Co Val at Greenville La~~ in the city of
New Orleans La.

Charge II Larceny

Specification I

In this that Bugler Christian Meyer Private
Company D 4th Inf Co Val did ~~take~~ steal one Horse, one
set of Horse Equipments and one Colts Army
Revolver Cal 44 also one Sabre Belt all Property of
the United States, for which Captain B Armbrust
was accountable

~~all this at Camp 4th Inf Co Val at Greenville La
on or about the 13th day of July 1865~~

Witnesses
2nd Sergt & Leibert Co D 4th Inf
Sergt W D Selbeck Co D 4th Inf

Accuser
B Armbrust
Capt Co D 4th
Inf Cav Vol

1623

Meyer, Christoph Christoph Sr

Co K. S., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7425695	26
2	7425774	27
3	7425852	28
4	7425919	29
5	7426010	30
6	7426104	31
7	7426192	32
8	7426286	33
9	7426386	34
10	7492192	35
11	7411110	36
12	7426477	37
13	7426568	38
14	7426658	39
15	7426727	40
16	7427020	41
17	7426804	42
18	7426828	43
19	7411371	44
20	7418433	45
21	7418522	46
22	7418612	47
23	7418685	48
24	7418915	49
25		50

Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Capt, Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Comp H 4 Mo Cav Wes per Special Or No 117 Dept Ho Hs Dept of Miss. has private to Sept 1. 64. Reenlisted as Vet Mar 31. 64. Otherwise

Book mark: .

(over)

Clerk

(861) Copyist.

MAR 18
7418915
1891

Letter rec'd & Soldier rec'd $100
Enclosed the Service of
Hanover Lodge No 111. Due
to F. Schneider Reg & Sailer
$27.00 65 cts.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him 5th Installm't of Veteran Bounty

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Corpl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Capt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Corpl, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlist. veteran.
Rec'd $1/9 adv. bay't
1 installment Vet. bounty.
Due him 2, 3 & 4 installments vet. bounty.
Promoted corp.
from Sept. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Christopher Mayer

Corpl., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Enlisted

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Enlisted Veteran. Transfered from Co H. Reed # 13. pay. Last paid to include the 30th day of March 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(342) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

4 Corp, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V.V. Rec'd 1/3 in advance Pay, due him $50 on 2d and $50 on 3d instalments of V. Bounty Commuted Corps Sept 1. 65

Book mark:

(365) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Pvt....., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $....100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
V.V. Rec $13 in advance Pay
due him $50 as 2d and $50
as 3d instalment of V Bounty

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted under Genl Order No 159 and 251 War Dept

Book mark: .....

---

(351) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Meyer

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
V.V.Re $13 on advance Pay
due him $50 as 2nd instal-
ment & $50 as 3rd instalment
of Bounty

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christo C. Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60 Bounty, $13 in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50. as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

2d | 4 | Mo.

Cavalry.

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., Apl 1, 1864.

When enlisted May 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apl, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re mustered as Vet. Vols. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863. to have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of orgl term of service.

Book mark:

C H Carnes

(341) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Meyer

Pvt., Co. 76, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G. O. No. 191, War Dept. U.S.A., June 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Meyer

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

(358)

Copyist.

W.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Christoph McGyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

(358)

Copyied.

W.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Sergt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leila

(858) Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ'r Meyer

Co. K, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick
since Sept. 6. 62 -
St. Louis Hosp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leib
Copyist.

(250)

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Meyer

Pvt.; Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since December 6th 62 in Hospital, at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Leib

(258) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Meyer

Pvt., New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 1.

Where Hannover, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 7, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Dec. 6th in Hospl at St. Louis,

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lieut. Commd.

(2584)

Meyer, Christopher

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Md Cav

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 7
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2298

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, Christoph Meyer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Elgin, Kane County Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

to 164th Ill. Vol.

Christ Meyer
Pvt. "H" 4th Mo. Cavy

Furlough 16 A. C
1864.

See
Col. Waring
April 12/64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christoph Meyer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Goicuen Tenn

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

William Schmidt C Meyer

No. 129

Co. Allyer

Volunteered at Camp Goicuen Tenn

21st day of March 1864,

By Allyn Col 2d Regt Tenn

2d Regiment of Mt. Inf. Vet

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (35)

9th Regt of Mt. Inf. Vet

Discharged Mar 30th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Note 1.—This blank will be filled out in all cases of minors, and the consent of parents, &c., in the manner directed, must be obtained in all cases where they will be made out in duplicate. The Recruit will be required to sign the declaration in the presence of the recruiting officer, who will certify to the fact of the signature. The Recruiting Officer will also certify to the fact of the appearance (see the regulations of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of citizenship. The examining officer, necessarily, or cadmen, as the case may be, will communicate to

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Christoph Meyer born in Germany
in the State of Hessen aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Christoph Meyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Grimm Mo
this 31st day of March 1864,
Before Ed. Langan Major

C. Meyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chr. Meyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Edward Langan
Major 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1864, at Camp Grimm Mo.

Edw. L. Williams
Capt. 4th Mo. Cav.

March 7th 63.

Christian Breyer
P.E. - 1st Ga Cav

Order

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., March 7th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 61

3... The hereinafter named enlisted men (Convalescents) are hereby detailed on Extra duty as Nurses in the St Louis Small-Pox Hospital and will report in person without delay to the Surgeon in charge thereof to wit,

Christopher Meyer Co "K" 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

C. Meyer Co "K" 4th Mo Cav Vols
Thro Surgeon S. P. Hospital

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

1624

Meyer, Isidolin

Co G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Engler	Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74152911	26
2	74153778	27
3	74154644	28
4	74155449	29
5	74156335	30
6	74157144	31
7	74158447	32
8	74168779	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Here.

See also

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fridolin Meyer

Bugler, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis, Mo., Oct 21, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: died Sept 1st 1863 in St. Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Russell

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Isidor Meyer

Pvt. Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd at St Louis Mo. Sept 1. 1863 Original Statement Sent M

Book mark:

Jer K Dunn

Comdg.

(356)

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Meyer

Bugler, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Lebanon, Ky since July 23d, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Mayo,

1 Bugler, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Hd Qrs.
Head Quarters since
May 20th, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Trivolin Taylor

Taylor, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(365) Copyist.

III | 4th Cav. | **Mo.**

Isidoria Mayo

Taylor, Co. B, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 13, 186 5.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. I Taylor

(269) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fridolini Meyer

Bugler, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fridolin Meyer

Bugler, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Bends Point

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(3584) Copyist.

Mayer, Fridolin -

Bty, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	1
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	1
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Rd "B" R125

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Fridolin Meyer Co B

4th Regt of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

died at St Louis Mo Sept 1st 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Asst Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

A A Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

Mar 11, 64

1.7.6

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Fridolin Meyer a Bugler of Captain H. N. Hewitt Company (B) of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bergaud, State of Switzerland, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the 13th day of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ discharge by reason of Disability Represented to Maj Genl Curtis in his General Orders on a 20 days furlough granted to him August 12th 1863 by Genl Smith

The said Bugler Fridolin Meyer was last paid by Paymaster Major Hunter to include the 28th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing accounts settled up to April 30th 1863
Clothing drawn since amounting to two 50/100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Union City Tenn, this 28th day of September, 1863.

N.B. Bugler Fridolin Meyer took all his effects with him when going on furlough and they are now in possession of his wife at St. Louis Mo

H. N. Hewitt
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85.]

1027

Columbus Ky.
Aug 13th 1863

Meyer Friedolin Bugler
4th Mo. Cav. Vol.

application for furlough for
thirty days. Surgeons certificate
enclosed.

Head Qrs. 4th Mo Cav.
Columbus Ky Aug 13th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded to
Post Hdqrs. for approval.

F. Hansen Lt Col
Comdg. Regt. Cav.

262 1/2 Hdqrs Post of Columbus
Columbus Ky Aug 14th 1863
Respectfully forwarded

John Scott
Col Comdy Post

Granted for thirty days

(ORDERS.)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and IF APPROVED BY HIM, forwarded to District Headquarters.

Furloughs are made out only on the approval and request of the commanding officer of the Regiment or Battery. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, Company and Regiment *of the man to be furloughed*, instead of the writer; but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders, No. 8, current series, from these Headquarters.

Enlisted men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service, will receive furloughs in the proper proportion, upon the recommendation of the officer in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent. to be furloughed from the Regiment.

Camp von Helmreich near Columbus Ky
August 13th 1863.

Col. John Scott
Post Commander
Columbus Ky

I respectfully recommend

Fridoline Meyer a Buglar
of Captain Th. W. Henke's Company (B) Fourth Regiment
of Mo Cavalry aged 37 years, 5 feet Eight inches high,
light complexion, Blue eyes, light hair and by profession
Laborer ; born in the Switzerland & Germany
and enlisted at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the
13th day of August eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period
of 3 years, for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to St. Louis
in the County of St Louis State of Missouri for Thirty days
days, by reason of Medical Certificate

Number of men absent from Co. (13) on Furlough. None

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. ( )

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just, and in accordance with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters, District of Columbus, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully,

F. Hansen Capt.

Comdg. Detach 4th Regt. Mo - Cavalry Vols

Medical Certificate

Tridolin Mayer. bugler of Comp. B of the 4th Mo. Cav. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of Absence

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined said bugler and find that he is suffering with general debility caused by a chronic diarrhoea and malarious affections and in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to perform his duties in a less period then 30 days and as his condition requires a change of climate to prevent permanent disability I would recommend him for a furlough for the above mentioned time

Camp S. Helmerich
Columbus Ky. Aug. 3d 1863

Jacob Affolder
Asst. Surg.
4th Mo. Cav.

1625

Meyer, Heinrich

Co H.C., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74 25 69 4	
74 25 77 5	
74 25 85 1	
74 25 91 8	
74 26 00 9	
74 26 18 3	
74 26 19 1	
74 26 28 5	
74 26 38 5	
74 12 19 3	
74 11 11 1	
74 26 47 6	
74 26 56 7	
74 26 65 7	
74 26 72 6	
74 27 01 9	
74 26 83 3	
74 26 85 4	
74 11 41 1	
74 18 47 1	
74 18 55 3	
74 18 63 9	
74 18 70 3	
74 18 93 7	

Remarks.

also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 7 83 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 212 100; due $ 120 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. H 4th Mo Cav Vol per Special Order No 117 Hd Qrs 2nd Dept & Mississ Recruited at Detroit March 31 1864. Entered the Service at Hannover

Descr'n mark: ____.

Clerk. (over)

(261) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418937 *1891*

Cook Co Ill. Due to Fr
Schroder Rept Sutler $17.00
50 cts.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him 5th Installment of Vet bounty

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Mr., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Sgt., Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted veteran Dec'd 187 inst allowance of veteran bounty. Due him 384 inst allowance vet bounty.

Book mark:

(355) Morgan Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. Enlisted Veteran. Last paid to include 31 Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(312)

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt....., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: V.V. sent him $50 as 2d instalment of V.Bounty

Book mark:

(355) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V. V. due him $50 as 3d instalment of 2 Bounty

Book mark:

(355) Jennings Opptd.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted under General Orders No 159 and 351 War Dept

Book mark: .....

---

(261) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V. V. due him $50 as 3rd installment of V. Bounty

Book mark:

(356) Jennings

Copyist.

c H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyright

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50. as stated.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyrighted.

D.	4	Mo.

Louis Meyer

Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., Apl 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apl, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of Regt Term of service

Book mark:

(341) H. E. Arnold Capt.

NM | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henri Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38.33

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G. O. No. 191, War Dept., U.S.A., June 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(240) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(366) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut. Capt.

(268)

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieb

(356) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(358) Copyist.

Mi. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry McEuen

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Lieb

Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

pvt., New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 1.

Where Hannover, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 17, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Leib

(2584) Copyist.

Meyer He

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mn. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2287

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, Henry Meyer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Elgin, Kane County Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Meyer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Grierson, Texas
the 31st day of March 1864

Witness: William Schmidt — Signature of Recruit: Henry Meyer

No. 116

Enlisted at Camp Grierson Texas
31st day of March 1864
By Major Cornyn
Regiment of Cav. Vol.

Co. Enlistment; last served in Company (if any)
Rec't of Cav. Vol.
Discharged March 31st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the retaining rolls of the organizations (but the muster-in roll in the Adjutant-General's Office in the case of the regiments to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mark is not in all cases, proofs payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A surveyor will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, consulary, or assistant consulary of enlistment, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Henry Meyer born in Germany in the State of Lippe aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Meyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Grimsley } Henry Meyer
this 31st day of March 1864, }
Before Ed. Langan Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Affolder Asst Surg
4th Mo. Cav. V.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, X previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Edward Langan
Major 4th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 4th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo
Edward Langan
Major

Meyer Henry

1826

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Sic Meier	27 Heinrich
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark:

see also

1627

Meyer, Henry

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74271476	26	
2	74272214	27	
3	74273077	28	
4	74273401	29	
5	74273492	30	
6	74275851	31	
7	74276677	32	
8	74277551	33	
9	74278140	34	
10	74278333	35	
11	74279475	36	
12	74279887	37	
13	74280666	38	
14	74282210	39	
15	74282282	40	
16	74283553	41	
17	74284077	42	
18	74284997	43	
19	74285771	44	
20	74286555	45	
21	74287664	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

See also

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Asst., Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Not finding the remainder Muster in Roll with Company Records-
was again mustered
in at St Thomas Utd.
(over)

Book mark: [illegible]

O. A. Edwards

(361) Copyist.

MAR 18
1428764
★ L 31 ★

Oct. 2, 1911 - to state from Governor

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Thomas

Co. I, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered with the
2d Co. Capt Enright
Thompson Mustg
for expiration of
Service

Book mark:

M. A. Edwards

Copyist.

(858)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mayer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Henry Myar, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly with Gen. Smith.

Book mark:

Lowry

(856) Copyist.

116	4 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Mayer
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly with Gen. Smith

Book mark:

Lowry
Copyist.

(858)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Orderly to Genl Smith Columbus, Ky.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Myer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Thayer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly for General Asboth

Book mark:

A. Kurman

(858) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Ackerman

Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mayer

Pvt., Co. "I", 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *, 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Supposed to be Special Muster for April 10/63.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(000) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muir

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Ackerman

Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Stark

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present in Hospital @ St Louis

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Coombs

Copyist.

L | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(155)

1	4 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Singer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Camp Curtis at Elizabeth Ark

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2874)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mercer

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Combs

(966) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lewis

Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Comb

(1865) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(355) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. A. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Scout

Capt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

4 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, _____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period ____ years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____

(356) Copyist.

Meyer Henry

_____, Co. 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct.1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Oct.1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

St. Louis County }
State of Missouri } Ss.

Henry Meyer being duly sworn says that he is the identical person described in a discharge dated October 27. 1864. given by Major Edward Langen, Commanding 4th Regiment Mo. Cavalry and that he is acting in good faith in presenting himself to Capt. C.D. Colman, Rec. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo. with a view to enlistment in the "Fast Army Corps" now in process of organization at Washington, D.C. under command of Major General Hancock.

Henry Meyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of December 1864

Wm. V. Wheeler
Notary Public
St. Louis Co
Mo

Office Prv. Mar. D.C.
Dec. 5, 1863

Schultz Henry A.
Capt & Prv. Mar D.C.

Asks if the names of Henry Myers or alias Henry Smith appears on the rolls of Co. F. 4 Md Vols

Adjt Genl's Office
Washington D.C.
Dec. 8. 1863

Respectfully returned to Capt. Henry A Schultz Prv. Marshall. The record of Co. "F" 4th Md Vols. on file in this office reports Private Henry Myers "Deserted from Camp near Harpers Ferry Va. April 10. 1863"

By order
[illegible]
Asst Adjt Genl.

Oct. 1902. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, Dist. of Columbia, in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Office of Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. December 8th 1863

Major J. Speck
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Sir,

I have the honor to, ask, if the following named person, appears on the Rolls.

Henry Thyers, or Miers - "alias"
Henry Smith.
1st D. C. Volunteers, Co. F.

I am sir,
very respectfully Your
Obdt. Servt.
Henry A Schoby
Captain & Pro. Mar. D. C.
Pro. Mar. Maines, Clk

Meyer, John

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Acc. Meyer, John

1629

Meyer, John G.

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423072	26	
2	7423139	27	
3	7423205	28	
4	7423271	29	
5	7423337	30	
6	7423404	31	
7	7423508	32	
8	7423569	33	
9	7423630	34	
10	7423694	35	
11	7423754	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark,

See also 3 Mo. Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G Meyer

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 42/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 10 0/100

Remarks: Returned to ranks from Sgt. by S.O. 176 A.G.O. Nov 12/63.

Book mark:

(361) Lawson

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G Meyer

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Meyer

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J G Meyer

pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Meyer,

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Sommers

Copyist.

2/11 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G Meyer

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing paid on Sept. Nov. 12/62 on which day he was reduced to the ranks

Book mark:

(256) J. B. Jones Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Meyer

2 Lieut., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. P. James

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Meyer

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) J. B. James Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jr Lieut G. Meyer

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) J. B. James

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Meyer

Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(2826) J. B. Jones

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(258d) J. R. Jones Copyist.

1630

Mayer, John H.

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	741669 5	26	
2	74195-74	27	
3	74241 20	28	
4	74242 21	29	
5	74243 15	30	
6	74244 10	31	
7	74246 06	32	
8	74246 89	33	
9	74246 79	34	
10	74247 71	35	
11	74247 65	36	
12	74249 55	37	
13	74250 53	38	
14	74251 49	39	
15	74252 56	40	
16	74253 31	41	
17	74124 28	42	
18	74256 38	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Cape Girardeau Mo April 1 1863

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

(961) Copyist.

Mo	4 Cav	Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct, 186 4.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(351) Mason Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apl 1. 1863

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Apl 1. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(783) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Sept 1. 1863

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(888) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav | Mo.

John Weyer

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st, 1863,

Book mark:

Talbott
Captain

(363)

116 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Tallmadge

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John M Meyer

Pri, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(365) Talbotts Copyist.

'62 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave since April 1st 1862.

Mustered in Sept 18 62 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(355) Talbott Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer

Cav, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st, 63

Book mark:

Talburtt

(288) Copyist.

116 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meyer
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 9.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1, 69.

Book mark:

Talcott

(258) Copyist.

H. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1/63.

Book mark:

(268) O. C. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mair

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left camp without leave April 1st, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O. S. Clark

(365) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | **Mo.**

John McCain

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent without leave April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(268) Appointment

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meier

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(256) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

†

John Meier

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(255) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Wagner

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined to Co. Oct 27, 62.

Book mark:

(282) Eastabrook Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Mayer

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen'l Depot, Benton Bks. Oct. 25, 1862.

Where born Hanover

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Deck hand

When enlisted Sept. 16th, 1862

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25-00 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Premium paid $4.00

Transferred to 2d N.Y. Dec 63. Gen'l Order

Book mark:

Brogan

(339) Copyist.

1631

Meyer, Mathias

Co. D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7415334	25	
2	7415418	27	
3	7415494	28	
4	7415577	29	
5	7415664	30	
6	7415739	31	
7	7415819	32	
8	7415907	33	
9	7415993	34	
10	7416088	35	
11	7416182	36	
12	7416289	37	
13	7416387	38	
14	7416811	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Cav.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meier

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since $ 4.60

Due soldier $ ..... ; due U. S. $ .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ 100.00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Burnell

(361) Copyist.

Nf | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Meyer

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Oct 26th 1864 by Capt. Thompkins for Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Russell
Copyist.

(266)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meier

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Muir

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Expedition with Genl A. J. Smith

Book mark:

(355)

Copyright

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias † Meyers

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyer

(386) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meier

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meyer

M, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo L Allen
Comdg Co

(988)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meyer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hyp Copyist.

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Mayer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Water Bridle 9 cts.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meyer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Wagle

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Corporal Private

M, Co. B, 4th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present stable

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(360) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meyer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

Capt.

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Meyer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 186 1.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 18, 186 1.

Where Beards Point

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor

(253d)

Copyist.

1637

Mayer Michael

Co M.O., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410716	26	
2	7410616	27	
3	7432379	28	
4	7432461	29	
5	7432547	30	
6	7482624	31	
7	7432713	32	
8	7432798	33	
9	7432887	34	
10	7433073	35	
11	7432981	36	
12	7433169	37	
13	7433251	38	
14	7433334	39	
15	7433391	40	
16	7433466	41	
17	7433609	42	
18	7411502	43	
19	7421056	44	
20	7421124	45	
21	7421229	46	
22	7421319	47	
23	7483596	48	
24	7421670	49	
25	7412368	50	

Book Mark:

See also

In 4th Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer.

Pvt., Co. D, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25 00/100; due $75 00/100

Remarks: Stopped on account of Ord. and Ord. Stores, lost and retained 15 cts. Joined the Service at St Louis Mo. Oct. 2, '62 as a Recruit. Served as Private. Was in (over)

Book mark:.....

Erlines.

(340) Copyist.

MAR 18 1891
7412368

action at Bay Farm, Miss. Feb. 22/64. Grenada, Miss. June 10/64. Big Blue, Mo. Oct. 23/64. and Osage Mo. Oct. 25/64. Stoppage on a/c of Ord. Lost Rig; 1 bar. Screw Driver, Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Michael Meyer

Pvt., Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to ——————, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 00

Due soldier $ ——— 00; due U. S. $ ——— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00

Bounty paid $ ——— 00; due $ ——— 00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co M 4th Mo Cav. Vols by S.O. No 117 Cs Dept Miss Mustered out by expiration of service New Orleans La 2d October 1865

Book mark: ———————

Black

(231) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Asst, Co M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 19, 1864.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks Recruit. Joined since origl. orgzn. of Co.

Book mark: .....

Saxton

(321) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Oct. 2nd/65 Due U.S. for one last 15 cts charged on Muster out Rolls

Book mark:

Black

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Cor., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(986) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(265) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Sgt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for clothing
26¢ due U. S. for transportation
Com furnished $1.69

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

Copyist.

(866)

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co M. Due U S for transportation $160 Last paid to include April 30. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

(212) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance 2.62
Due U.S. for transportation & furnished him $4.69

Book mark:

Paxton

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Sgt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition in Kentucky. Due U.S. for ordnance 26¢

Book mark:

Daxton

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition in Missouri Since Sept. 2/64. Due US. for ordnance 76 &

Book mark:

Saxton

(355) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance 26 cts.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance 26 cts.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mayer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Hibbard

Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Lieut.

(266)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Ashley

(858)

Copyist.

M | | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(over) Appointed

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pri....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(266) Ashley

Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meier

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-10, 1862.

Where St-Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct-10, 1862.

Where St-Louis

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Meier Michael on detached service at Patterson Mo

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(2584) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meyer

Pvt., Co. 1 Capt. Kuper, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus Ky., Oct 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt Fetterman U.S.A. Oct 9/62

Book mark:

(287) J. B. Moore

Copyrighted.

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Maurer

Appears with rank of Corp. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec 5, 1862

Where born Landau, Bavaria

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted Oct. 10, 1862

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25-00/100; due $ ...../100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: Remain paid $4.00

Book mark: .....

O Morgan

(2000) Copyist.

Meyer Michael

Co. D, 4 Reg't Wis Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Eiring B. H. Lieut
1st Cl. adjt 4th Mass
Sends Prisoners for
Confinement
July 20/65

Mayer, Michael
Pvt. D 4 Mo Cav.

Hd. Qrs. 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Greenville, La., July 20th 1863.

Capt. John S. Chapman
Act. Pro. Marshal Parish of Jefferson,
Carrollton, La.

Sir:

I respectfully commit to your under guard Private Michael Meyer, Co. "D," 4th Mo. Cav. Vols. – Inclosed find charges prefered against the prisoner.

By order of Col. Wendele,
Capt. comdg
S. L. Ewing
2d Lieut & Act. Adjt.

1033

Mayer William

Co. L.U., 4 Missouri Cav.

V. Sergeants	Sergeants
CARD NUMBERS.	
1 74152 83	74168 18
2 74153 70	74152 44
3 74154 56	74120 13
4 74153 41	
5 74156 27	
6 74157 03	
7 74116 42	
8 74157 84	
9 74158 70	
10 74120 18	
11 74110 19	
12 74159 54	
13 74160 42	
14 74118 66	
15 74161 38	
16 74118 72	
17 74162 46	
18 74163 18	
19 74163 95	
20 74164 43	
21 74111 90	
22 74147 44	
23 74148 27	
24 74149 22	
25 74150 00	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Merr

Sergt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Oct 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 2 63/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 190 00

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit at St Louis Mo. Apl. 13 61. Reenlisted as veteran Jan. 6 64, at St. Louis Mo. Was in battle at Pea Ridge (over)

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

(348) Copyist.

MAR 18 1891
7412013

Ark. Big Blue & Osage Ms.
Mustered out by reason of
S.O. No 88 Ex Jo Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. of the Gulf, N.O. La.
dated Oct. 25/65, his services
being no longer required.
Muster out to take effect
Oct. 27th 1865.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible]; Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to ~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans. fr. Co. D. 4 Mo. Cav. per S. O. No. 117 D. S. Md. Dis. & Gulf. Dept. of Miss. Present at Muster Jan. 1/65. Mustered out by S. O. No. 88 Md. Dis. Mil. Div. of the Gulf at New Orleans La Oct. 27/65

Book mark: [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

(861)

16 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Veteran Reenlisted under Genl Order No 191 of 1863 & No 360 of 1864. War Department.

Book mark:.....

(961) Russell

Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(888) [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Price

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Roll 8th Inst. Marshall on D. of Det. Brunch duty. Left by Gen. Brunch Order.

Book mark:

R. F. Fox

(2000) Copyist.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Knight

Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2857) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvain Vasen

Sylv..., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Formerly Co. B

Book mark:

S. Fitch

Copyist.

(356)

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Meier

Sgt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Aug. 1, 186 5.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet.
Last Paid June 30 /64

Book mark:

(212)

Copyist.

B | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

Sergt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 3d and 4th Inf = stallment of Vet Bounty due

Book mark:

Russell

(868) Copyist.

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sergt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V.R. Rec'd $13.33 adv. Pay, Due U.S. for 3rd Installment of Vet. Bounty. Absent on Expedition

Book mark:

(365) Benson
Capt.

B | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
Pay due him $50 Tax $2.35
Installment & Vet Bounty
Rec'd $3 adv Pay.

Book mark:

(365) Russell
Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

5 Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit $50.00 as 3rd Installment of Veteran bounty

Book mark:

(966) Meyer

Copyist.

Ill | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Mayer

Sergt, Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed on Recruiting Service by S.O. No 177 Hd Qrs. Dist. of Columbus Ky. Must on duty according to S.O. No 68 C.D.R.S.P. Mo. Vols (over)

Book mark :

R. Foster

Captain.

(344)

MAR 18 7411872 1891

Benton Barracks, Mo.
July 24. '63 B. L. E.
Bowmanville, Lt. Jl.
& N. & Supt. of R. A.
Reenlisted as Veteran
receives first and
second instalment.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

5th Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service at St Louis Mo. since July 18. 1863 by Special Order No 117. Head Qrs District Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

Hagan

(365) Copyist.

M | K Cav. | Mo.

William Maier

Sergt Co. ....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 63 to Nov 30, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed on recruiting service by S.O. No 177 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Dist. & Southern Ky. Went on duty at this station according to S.O. No 68 (over)

Book mark: .....

Rec Shester

Copyist.

(344)

MAR 12 7411866 1891

Y. D. (P.) Mo. V. Benton Barracks, Mo. July 24 1863 B. L. E. Somerville Col. 2d N. Mo. Inf't.
Reenlisted as Veteran on the 1st Jan. 1864 received first instalment due record instalment $30. Appointed 2. Sergt. Jan 1. 64

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service at St. Louis since July 18/63 per Special Order No. 117. Hdqrs Dist Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

(356) Hyer Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

4 Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo. since July 18. 1863 by Special Order No. 107 Hd Qrs. Dist of Columbus, Ky

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

M | 4 | Mo.

William Maier

Pri., Co. ....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Jan 1, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in " 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(341) H. E. Arnold Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Maun

Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Dec. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 05/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. Last settled up to Apl. 30-1863

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

(2427) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

4 Sergt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting Service at St Louis Mo. since July 18. 63 by Special Order No 177. Hd Qrs Dist Columbia

Book mark:

(355)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sergt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruiting service at St. Louis Mo since July 18. 63 by Special Order No. 177 Hd. Q. Mid Columbus

Book mark:

(956) Meyer
Copyist.

M | K Inf't Mo.

William Blair

Sergt, Co....., ..K.. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1863.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed on recruiting service by S.O. No 177 Hdqrs Dist of Columbus Ky. Will report for duty at this station according to (orders)

Book mark:

R. Shaeffer

(244)

Copyist.

MAR 18 7411642 1891

S.O. No 68 G.D.R.S. Mo.
Vol. Benton Barracks,
Mo. July 24. 63
B.G. Bonneville, Col.
Ass't. A. Supt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mayer

Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service at St. Louis Mo. since July 18th 63 by special order No. 117 H.Q. Dist of Columbus Ky.

Returned in Sept. 1861 Present

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(255) Copyist.

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(266)

H. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Wiggs

Sergt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(356)

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Meyer

Sergt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date Apl. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. I. Taylor

(360) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Y Sergt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Bird's Point

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

O. F. Taylor

(2884) Copyist.

1634

Meyer, William

Co C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7417150	26	
2	7417248	27	
3	7417319	28	
4	7417401	29	
5	7417568	30	
6	7411542	31	
7	7411587	32	
8	7417611	33	
9	7417705	34	
10	7417797	35	
11	7417883	36	
12	7417972	37	
13	7418064	38	
14	7418086	39	
15	7418116	40	
16	7418178	41	
17	7418263	42	
18	7418338	43	
19	7418771	44	
20	7956360	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: To be stuffed $39 Thos Jy order 2 Captain Allen Provost Marshall St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(281) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: mustered out by expiration of service by Capt. Thompson St. Louis.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Quarter Master Clerk @ 30 & Do. Stationed by order of Asst. Adjt. Gen. Dept. St. Louis

Book mark:

Jacobson

(2222) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mayer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Dr Master Okeson

Book mark:

Jacobson

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(255)

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wilhelm Mayer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Company Nov. 29th 1863

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(355) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mayer

Engin, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Roll for Dec. 63 next on file.

Book mark: .....

T. Trogan

(356) Copyist.

Wi | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mayer

Bugler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O Brogan

(886) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William † Mayer

Bugler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Ballard & mile, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Bugler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ft Feb. 28th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Service at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

(856) Copyright.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Co., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Brogan

(255) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sep 23 to Oct 31, 1862

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Co. B ordered by S.O. No 278 Hd. Qrs. Army of the Southwest Helena, Ark. to Report to Capt. Dwight &c (over)

Book mark:

Rochester

(244) Copyist.

MAR 18 7411587 1891

Recruiting duty at St Louis approved by Col. Bomford by S.O. No 63 Sept. 9. 1862

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mauser

Cpl., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Sept 25, 1862.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acting Bugler Sept 15
On duty by S.O. No 178 H.Q. Dept. Missouri
Sept 8th 1862.

Book mark:

Rec'd Master

(344) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Dwight, since the 3rd of Sept. '62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(2654) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: His horse is personal property.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(184) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(2854) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. E. Scott

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wilhelm Meyer

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 18 61 St Louis Mo. 3 yrs

For Muster Rolls for July & Aug 62 Not Paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Meyer

Bugler Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 10, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

From 2d Auditor's Roll

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) Spamer

Copyist.

1635

Meyer, William

Co. D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Meier	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1636

Meyerhoffer Michael

Co H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Ue Meierhoffer Michael
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	

Book Mark:

See also

1637

Meyers, Anton

Co I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410578	26	
2	7410897	27	
3	7423875	28	
4	7424676	29	
5	7424768	30	
6	7424862	31	
7	7424962	32	
8	7425050	33	
9	7425145	34	
10	7425207	35	
11	7425338	36	
12	15782-A-1879	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 15782 A 79 7410 7425

See also

Mo 4 Cav. Mo.

Anton Meyer

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark { 2741 - D 1886
5782 A 1879

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 2, 1898.

This man, under the name

Anton Meyer

deserted from Co. H, 49 Reg't Illinois Inf., Aug. 24, 1863, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of Feb. 26, 1887, is cancelled

a. G. N.

(488)

Copyright.

MI | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyers

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned to 4 Q" Ill. Inf Vol by order of Maj. Gen. A. J. Smith

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J H Stewart

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Mayers

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned to the 4 9th Regt Ills. Vols By order of Gen. A. D. Smith

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J K Stewart

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyers

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to the 4 9" Regt Mo Vols By order of Genl. A. J. Smith

× As shown on Roll

Book mark: × 2741 D a 90 & 13 1886

(over)

J H Stewart

(356) Copyist.

MAR 18 7425145 1891

10 98 2 a a90 EB 179

"Mc | H. Cav | Mo.

Anton Meeyers

Pri., Co. G, H Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest

Book mark:

T. Calvert

(353) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyers

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(365) Copyist.

Wb | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyers

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168) Talbott

Copyrighted.

116 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyer

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Talbott Capt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Antow Moeyers

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Not received pay since enlistment

Book mark Ke. 15782. A. (E B) 79

Talbott

(355) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Mayer

Pvt., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky, Oct 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Tetterman U.S.A. Oct 3d 1863.

Book mark:

O.J. Clark

(386) Copyright.

Inf | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Anton Meyer

Pvt., Co. Rec'g 4, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $2 50/100 premium and $26 00/100 bounty paid Sept. 4/63.

Book mark: 2741 D a 40 E.R. 1856 Oct. 27/56. K.R.

J. R. Nice

(287) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Myers

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186 .

Where born Davis Switzerland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1st, 186 3.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $25-00/100; due $ /100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ /100

Remarks: Premium paid $2.00

Book mark: 15782-A-1879.

O'Brogan

(220) Copyist.

1838

Meyer Mathias

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Meyer Mathias

Miberg 1639 Emanuel

Co L C, 4 Missouri Cav.

— | Butler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	W Miberg Emanuel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

60 Miss

1640

Michael Joseph

Co G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Unrati | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7424022	16	
2	7423937	17	
3	7425423	18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mass. L.A. Co. M.D.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Michael

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., ~~Sept 25~~, 1862.

Muster-out to date ~~Sept 25~~, 1862.

Last paid to ~~Feb 28~~, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Furnas

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Michael
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

1 Bat'l U.S.R.R. (Mo.)

Book mark:

Jumis

(555) Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joe Michael

Private, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furnish -

(2825) Copyist.

1641

Milke John

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74289336	26
2	74290402	27
3	74291142	28
4	74293502	29
5	74293552	30
6	74294577	31
7	74295611	32
8	74296655	33
9	74297669	34
10	74298710	35
11	74299714	36
12	74300077	37
13	74301553	38
14	74302552	39
15	74303102	40
16	74311505	41
17	74321059	42
18	74321665	43
19	74400421	44
20	74412312	45
21	74421572	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Meikle.

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., May 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 24, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: due John Mth. Sutler 4th Mo. Cav. Vols. 12.75 Mustered out pursuant to G. O. #83 War Dept. A. G. O. dated May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

Edwin.

(313) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co K 4 Mo Cav Mch by Gen Sp No 117 C.S. Dept Gulf Mustered out by Gen Sp No 80 War Dept A.G.O. May 1865 at Vicksburg Miss the 24 May 1865

Book mark: .....

Black

(2831) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Rivers

Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit - joined Sum. reg. Organization.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Davis

(262) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Ct., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out June 6 by Genl order No 83 War Dept A.G.O. dated May 8/65 at Vicksburg Miss

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Black

(868) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S V Peck

(258) Copyist.

M | 4 Car- | Mo.

John Nielke

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred *

Remarks: Transferred from Co K. Last-paid to include April 30 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(822) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDowell

(266) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mickle

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W C Davis

(966) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Wielke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Copyist.

6 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mickle

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Clark
Captain.

(866)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Justin Mielke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(868) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C. H. Clark Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Clark

Capt.

(268)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(356) Copyist.

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Forest

Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Cav., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

(356) Copyrighted.

Ord. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Forrest
Capt.

(356)

Pvt. | 4 Cav | **Mo.**

John Wiecke

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forest

(360)

Copyright.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mielke

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forsett

(356) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Milke

Pvt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached service Dec 11/1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

see 5 Mo. Cav. Records

Book mark:.....

Fennett

(3586) Copyist.

1642

Mer. William

Co B. + A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	1st Mer. William
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	

Mierch Friedrich 1643

Co. E & F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Su Meisch	27	Friedrich, Friedrich
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

1644

Miesbach Leop.

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7428937	26	
2	7429041	27	
3	7429143	28	
4	7429251	29	
5	7429353	30	
6	7429458	31	
7	7429562	32	
8	7429666	33	
9	7429770	34	
10	7429904	35	
11	7430490	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Last also 5th Mo Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Wickfield

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Louisville Ky. Oct 29 64

Book mark: .....

M C Davis

(361) Copyist.

16 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jack Miesback

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Louisville, Ky. in the month of April, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(Sig.) Co. Clerk.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leop Miesbach

Pat., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick in Cumberland Hospital, since Jan. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

L M Clark

(366) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leop Miesbach

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C U Clark

Copyist.

(866)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Miesbach

Pat., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

Captain.

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Reinhold Hirschbach

Chir., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Fossett

Copyright.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Carl Miesbach

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Barnett

Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Carl Hinebach

Co., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fiennett

(356) Copyist.

M. 1 4 Cav | Mo.

Saml Whitnack

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated - April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

(356) Copyist.

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Minnick

Co., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service since Feb 1/1863 to Maj Minnicke Provost Marshal.

Book mark:

Forrest

(388) Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mintach

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached service Dec 11/1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 11th Mo Cavalry Muster

Fennell

(2584) Copyist.

Miesbach Leopold.

K, Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Leopold Meinbach

Priv. of Company K

4 Regiment of Pa Mer

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 1864

Date of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Leopold Meerbach

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 4

Arm: Cav State: Me.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 29. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. Roll dated October 18. 1864

REMARKS.

M Roll for March & April 64 reports him Died in Hospt Louisville Ky in the month of April 1864.

R Meinrichs

Clerk.

(170)

Meische 1645 Frederick Frederick Co

Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Privates Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sw Meische	28	Frederick Frederick Co
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

1646

Milbrook, Charles

Co M, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 3 3 3 9 0	26
2	7 4 3 2 4 6 2	27
3	7 4 3 2 5 4 5	28
4	7 4 3 2 6 2 2	29
5	7 4 3 2 7 1 1	30
6	7 4 3 2 7 9 6	31
7	7 4 3 2 8 8 5	32
8	7 4 3 2 9 7 9	33
9	7 4 3 3 0 7 1	34
10	7 4 3 3 1 6 7	35
11	7 4 3 3 2 4 9	36
12	7 4 3 3 3 3 2	37
13	7 4 3 3 4 2 4	38
14	7 4 3 3 5 5 2	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 19, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 01/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.100

Remarks: Clothing a/c Settled Apr. 30/64. A/c of Cl. drawn since none

Book mark:.....

Daxton

(201) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration of term of service at St Louis, Mo, Oct. 19/64

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance $1 00

Book mark:

Hibbard

(353) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance $1.01

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard

Copyright

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Millbrouck

P

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospl. at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard
Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Millbrook Charles sick in hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

(256) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Millbrook Charles
sick in hospital at
Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Millbrook Charles sick in hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

(258) Copyright.

M 4 Cav | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pri., Co M., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(200) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Millbrook Charles on sick leave since Oct 24 1862

Book mark:

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Millbrook

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Milwaukee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Millbrook Charles on sick leave since October 24th 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: see 5 Mo Cavy Muster Roll

Ashley

(2684) Copyist.

1647

Miller, August

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Muster Roll	August.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1648

Miller Charles

Co [illegible] R. D. 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporals Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Miller Charles
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

1649

Miller Charles

Co —, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Recruit

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410744	26	
2	7410758	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

also

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo Jan 29, 1864.

Where born New York, N. Y.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Machinist

When enlisted Jan. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 60 00; due $ 240 00

Where credited 1st Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(330) Sitter

Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1864.

Where born New York, N. Y.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Machinist.

When enlisted Jan 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Jan. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $60.00 Premium $2.00 1st enlistment, 1st Cong. Dist. 4th Ward.

Book mark: A.G.O. Discha on (over)

Sitter.

(289) Copyist.

MAR 12 7410744 1891

Surg. Cert. of disability
April 8, '64 at St. Louis,
Mo. for extreme youth
vide O. & O.N.

Not taken up on
Muster-roll of regt

Miller, Charles

Ree't, Co. , 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander, or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

July

" Noted on Recruit roll 2-19-65 July

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 250

Charles Miller

Quartermaster Co. Lovejoy

Inf'try Reg't of Early Woods

APPROVED

Med Director

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Med Dep. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, April 5th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans:

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Adjutant General's Office
Apl 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entered on Casualty Roll
Lb. D. Prun Co

Total amount of Pay Due and Nothing Received by this Soldier $70.65.

ENDORSED WITH
NO CHARGES TO BE
MADE.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Charles Miller Unassigned, of Captain Smith
Company, (——) of the Recruits Regiment of United States
Melancholy was enlisted by Capt. Fred Geyer (in person) of
the Recruits Regiment of the Army at Saint Louis Mo
on the 17th day of February, 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in City of New York in the State of New York, is five feet
years of age, four inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty —— days. He has carefully examined
this Recruit and finds him Physically Sound, Intelligent, & Military
Requirements and Entirely Competent for Military Service by reason
of Extreme youth his age being Eighteen years, disability visible and unsuspected
with proper care upon examination have been discovered.

STATION: Near St Louis Mo
DATE: March 29th 1864

Co K 3d Regt

Surgeon 148 Regt U.S.C.T. Provost Marshal Genl Recruiting Service
Commanding Company Genl Rendezvous

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Miller
Captain Unassigned Recruit Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of the Extreme youth being only 16 years of age.
The cause of rejection having enlisted previous
to Enlistment but with proper care an
examination might have been discovered

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of April, 1864, at Genl Rec Depot
Near Saint Louis Mo

Lt Col
Commanding the Regt Post.

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town —— County —— State ——.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.

the 19 day of January 1864

Witness:

Adolf Gabe

4 — Coon

No. 201

Charles Miller

Volunteered at Saint Louis

January 19 1864

By Lieut Gurney in Capt

4 Regiment of Cav Mo.

12 Corp. Dist of W. Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Charles Miller born in New York
in the State of New York aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19 day of January 1864
Before Lt Hammering
Charles Miller

Capt R Co Mo 2 Brit Art

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E D Moore
Surg 2d Cavalry Mo
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Lt Hammering
Capt Regiment of 1 Brit Art Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
2 Brit Art

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Co Inf Volunteers, on the 19 day of January 1864, at Saint Louis Mo
Expenses Enlistment Co C Hammering
Co C Q C Q M Sgt 1 Brit
Enl Muster Q C Q M Sgt 2 Brit Art

Miller Charles 1659

Co. B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7415336	32864774	
2	7415421	36511119	
3	7415496		
4	7415578		
5	7415666		
6	7415759		
7	7415843		
8	7415929		
9	7415995		
10	7416090		
11	7412174		
12	7411062		
13	7416186		
14	7416210		
15	7416291		
16	7416342		
17	7416419		
18	7416465		
19	7411243		
20	7414797		
21	7414883		
22	7414969		
23	7415042		
24	7416822		
25	7415226		

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

Off. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Lt. Charles Greenleaf

Lt., Co. I; Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 11 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; **due** $ 100 00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co B 3rd Bn. Cav. Lieut. U.S. 17th U.S. Vol. Vet. Inf. March 31/65 & mustered at St Louis Mo. Oct 31 on arch of Letter Dr. J. Howard $35.00

Book mark: .

Lt. Greenleaf

Copyist.

(281)

M 4 | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Pvt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 (Buell's Missing
Absent sick in
St Louis Mo -
Mar. 1862. Absent
sick Hospl St Louis

Book Mark:

Ellcott

Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Cpl, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis, Mo., Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Veteran Reenlisted under Genl Orders No 191 of 1863 & No 9 of 1864. War Department

Age 33 Yrs

Book mark: .....

(261)

Copyist.

My | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 75

Remarks: Not Mus. Out with Co. & Detached Not Reported

Book mark:

[illegible]

(985) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Brandes Miller

R., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. Fish Capt.

(355)

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Wiles

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Filoff

(326) Copyist.

Off. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Enrolled

U.S., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Dan'l Riley Co. B.

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Aug. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Mar stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet.
Last Paid aug. 31 64

Book mark:

(342) O. Reif Copyist.

B | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Wheeler

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 3d Installment

& Vet Bounty due

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Mueller

C, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V. V. Rec $13 adv. Pay. due June & 1st Pay'd. Installment of Vet Bounty.

Book mark:

C Mueller

(168) Copyright.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Müller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V. V. Due him $67.00 as 3d Instalment of Vet Bounty Rec'd & as adv Pay.

Book mark:

Russell

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
Rec'd $13.00 Advance pay
Due him $50.00, as 2 nd installment
of Veteran Bounty.

Book mark:

Hyne
Capt.

(2667)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Mar. 31. 64

Book mark:

(282) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran. Received $13.00 advance pay due him $50.00 as 2d install-ment for Veteran bounty

Book mark:

Hayes

(288) Copyist.

Pvt. | 11 | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., April, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in April, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept. series 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of first term of service

Book mark:

H E Ames

(341) Copyist.

Inf | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 29/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G. O. No 191 War Dept., June 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(249) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Muller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough a Veteran

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Müller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was absent without leave from Apl 1/63 to January 1, 64 during which time he was 6 months in St Louis prison

Book mark:

Hyman

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1. 1863

Book mark:

(388) Clyne Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Apl 1. 1863

Book mark:

(2826) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas W Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Pr., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st 63.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Capt.

(2502)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

C Franklin Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(366) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav | Mo.

C. S. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. & Jan. 13, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Apl. 1st. 1863.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

(880) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

Capt.

(356)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Bards Point

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

O. T. Taylor

(2564) Copyist.

M 4 Cav. Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1864

Where Memphis

By whom Maj Langer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transferred from Co. B. Red Ice County Due 290. Was in action at Norfolk & Belmont Mo. Charleston & Bloomfield Mo. Dry farm Miss Egypt Miss Port Gibson Miss

(Copy)

Captain.

Miller, Charles

Co D, 2 D.S., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Q.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 19053	26
2	74 19142	27
3	74 19240	28
4	74 19334	29
5	74 19421	30
6	74 12667	31
7	74 12691	32
8	74 12713	33
9	74 12733	34
10	74 12750	35
11	74 12767	36
12	74 12785	37
13	74 12802	38
14	74 12820	39
15	74 12837	40
16	74 12854	41
17	74 12871	42
18	74 12895	43
19	74 24995	44
20	74 25091	45
21	74 25233	46
22	~~74 24958~~	47
23	74 25594	48
24	74 25429	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NV | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Q M Sgt Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 24 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Was Sergt Maj. to June 1st 1864

Mustered in Sept 23/61 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt Maj. from Corp of Co. G & transferred to N.C. staff May 14/63

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(281) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles + Mueller

Serg't, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson Oct 24/64 at St. Louis Mo By expiration serv.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

2 M Sgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G. as 2 M. Sergt June 1st 1864 Due him 1 months pay as Sergt Major April 30 to May 30th 1864

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(888) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

2nd Sgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "C" as 2nd Sergt June 1, 1864 due him one months pay as Sergt Major from April 30, 1864

Book mark:

(388) Talbott Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Transfd. to Co. D. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol. as D. M. Sgt.

Book mark :

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

(967)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold Capt.

(867)

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N Banned

(287) Copyist.

1111 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov't Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Ansel

Capt.

(257)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Miller

Rank Sergt. Maj. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Ames
Capt.

(287)

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

H. E. Amrel

(867) Appt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(287) Appointed.

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on (Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(267)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Elwood

Capt.

(387)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him as Corp. of Co. D, from July 1st till Oct 1st when appointed Sgt. Maj.

Book mark:

A. E. Ames

(887) Captain.

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed to Sgt. Maj. Oct 1/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Capt.

(257)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Rank Sgt. Maj. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From roll in Ad. Gen. office

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Capt.

(257)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl June 1. 1862

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left as Mounted Orderly to Act. Gen. Col. Albert at Camp Halleck near Rolla, Dec. 29.

Book mark:

W McAyre

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left as mounted Orderly to Act Gen Cab Albert at Camp Halleck near Rolla Mo. Dec. 29. 61.

Book mark:

(365) M M Sayre Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) W. McGayne Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ×, 186 .

Where ×

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× see M.O. cord.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W Musgrave

(3884) Copyist.

Miller Lehr.

Sgt. Maj Co. ....., 4 Reg't Ma. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec 29. 1864

Charles Miller

Affidavit as Recruit for Hancock Corps.

4th MD Cavy

Oct. 1905, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General of Md, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

St. Louis County }
State of Missouri } ss.

Charles Miller being duly sworn says that he is the identical person described in a Discharge, dated October 27. 1864, given by Edward Langen, Major Commanding 4th Regt Mo. Cavalry, and that he is acting in good faith in presenting himself to Captain C. D. Colman, Co. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo. with a view to enlistment in the First Army Corps now in process of organization at Washington, D. C. to be under command of Major General Hancock.

Subscribed and sworn to before me } Chas Miller
this 29th day of December 1864

Wm O. Wheeler
Notary Public
St Louis Co
Mo



H. Q. 4th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp Abbott 24th June 1863

Miller Chas. Sergt Major
4th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Hd Qrs 4th Mo Cav.
Camp Abbott June 24th 1863.

Gen E Harney Jr
Colonel Commanding
Post Columbus Ky

I respectfully recommend

1 Chas. Miller - Sergeant Major
of ~~Captain~~ Company (—) Fourth Regiment
of Cavalry Mo. Vol aged 22 years, 5 feet 5 inches high,
light complexion, blue eyes, light hair and by profession
a Clerk ; born in the State of Mecklenburg Germany
and enlisted at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on the
22nd day of August eighteen hundred and sixty Owen to serve for the period
of three years, for a **FURLOUGH**, permitting him to go to Saint Louis
in the County of State of Missouri for fifteen
days, by reason of wanting to see a sick Mother

Number of men absent from ~~Co. (—)~~ Co. C. Duff on Furlough. None

Number of enlisted men actually present with ~~Co. (—)~~ Co. C. Duff Five

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just, and in accordance with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters, District of Columbus, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully,

Com'dg. (~~Co. (—)~~) Regt. U.S.

579

No. 2. 4th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol.
Camp Abbott June 24th 1863.

Major Langen
Applies for a furlough
for Chas Miller
Sergt. Major 4th Mo. Cav.

Furlough No. 579 Granted
June 26th 1863

No. 2. 4th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol.
Camp Abbott June 24th 1863

Respectfully referred to
Col. G. E. Waring jr
Comdg Post Columbus for
favorable consideration

Edward Langen
Major Comdg. 4th Mo Cav.

Hdqrs of the Post
Columbus Ky June 25th

Respectfully forwarded to
the Genl Commanding with
the request that the fur-
lough be granted

Geo E Waring Jr
Col Cg Post.

Camp Asboth June 24th 1863.

Major Edward Langen
Commdg 4th Mo Cav.

Sir:

I would hereby most respectfully ask you to forward this application for a furlough of 15 days to go to St Louis, Mo for the following reasons.

Having heard that my mother is very sick, and not expected to live, wants to see me very much, I have been in the service of the U.S. nearly two years and I have never made an application for a furlough yet, and always conducted myself to the satisfaction of my superior officers to which all of them can testify.

Hoping that you will grant me this favor, I have the honor to remain

Your most Obedient Servant

Chas Miller
Lieut Major 4th Mo, Cav

165

Miller, Charles

Co. I & Q 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	74271315
2.	7427216
3.	74273099
4.	74273403
5.	74274944
6.	74275183
7.	74276629
8.	74277579
9.	74278334
10.	74282782
11.	7428279716
12.	7428279887
13.	74282806515
14.	7428281399
15.	74282820818
16.	74282825212
17.	74282832313
18.	74282833866
19.	74282846644
20.	74282853858
21.	74282864040
22.	74282874949
23.	
24.	
25.	

Book Mark:

See also

4 Cav. Mo.

Corporal Private

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., May 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Not finding the original descriptive list in Roll with company records was again mustered by Lt Fitzsimmons U.S.A. (over)

Book mark:

(361) Wm Edwards Copyist.

MAR 18 7428749 ★1891★

Oct. 2, 1861 to date
from last enlist-
ment

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Captain William Lusk,

Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Mustered out of the
25 of Oct 64 as Capt
Thompson A.A.G. 7.
for expiration of
Service

Book mark:.....

W. A. Edwards
Copyist.

(958)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Corpl., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

Ill	4 Cav.	Mo.

Charles Miller

Corpl., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(926) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Corpl., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(958) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Corp'l, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Corpl, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Dec. 1863

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Captain.

Inf	4 Cav.	Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hellman

(858) Copyist.

16	4 Cav.	Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received no pay for the months of May & June /62.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(858) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Ackerman Copyist.

In | 4 Cav | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. "I", 4 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Suspended Take Special Muster for April 30 /63.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(260) Copyright

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Book mark:

A. Eckerman

(858) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Combs

(866) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Cavalry Private

Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Carter

(2554) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Combs

(866) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Coombs

(886) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Valuation of horse, $ [redacted] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [redacted] 100

Remarks: [redacted]

*This organization subsequently became Co. [redacted], 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(356) Copyist.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Soldier

Cpl., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, _____, 186 3.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 1.

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____

(266) Copyist.

Müller — Charles

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Md. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2263

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, Charles Müller

Rank, Private

St. Louis. Where gone, Meredt Co. Ohio

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co E 4th Cav. Mo Vol.

1653

Miller David

Co. A C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec Muller	David 28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Miller Edward

Co C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Muller, Edward

Book Mark

Page also

1655

Miller, Henry

Co. G, 13th, 4 Missouri Cav.

Union | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1659

Miller, Henry

Co L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1657

Miller Jacob

Co d+ly, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74190572
2	74191488
3	74192411
4	74193355
5	74194233
6	74195000
7	74196572
8	74238511
9	74241118
10	74242219
11	74243119
12	74244408
13	74245044
14	74245887
15	74246778
16	74247699
17	74248633
18	74249533
19	74256511
20	74257146
21	74257264
22	74257508
23	32865288
24	33162368
25	36655800

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Apr 24 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(261) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

† Jacob Mueller

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863.-On duty-Teamster.
Mar. 1863-Absent-det. serv. Regtl. Wagon Master.
Apl to June 1863.-Absent in arrest, Columbus, Ky., Apl. 10/63.
July 1863-Absent-det. serv. Q. M. Teamster.
Dec. 1863-4 Jan 1864.-Absent sick-Columbus, Ky. Hosp.
July 1864-Absent sick Memphis, Tenn.
Apl. to June 1864-Absent in arrest, Memphis, Tenn.

† Mus. I.

Book mark

Conrad

Copyist.

(5467)

Mulay Mo.

Jacob Miller

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 10, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cardozo Asst. Surg.

(248).

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson Oct 24/64 at St. Louis Mo By expiration of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J M Stewart

(288) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(282) Copyrighted.

Mo | 4. Cav | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest

Book mark:

Dalbuth

(2625) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mc Miller

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Memphis,

Book mark:

Talbourth Capt.

(388)

Wk | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(365)

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

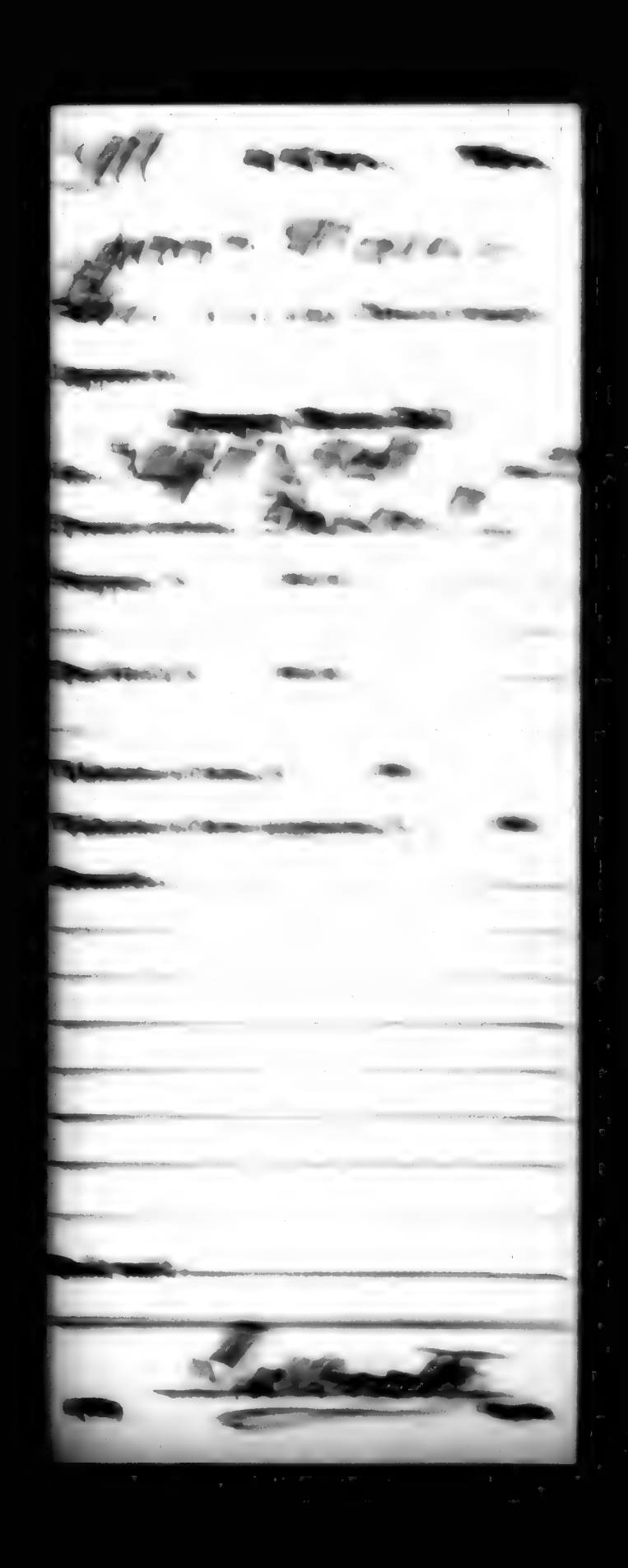
Valuation of horse, $ 150

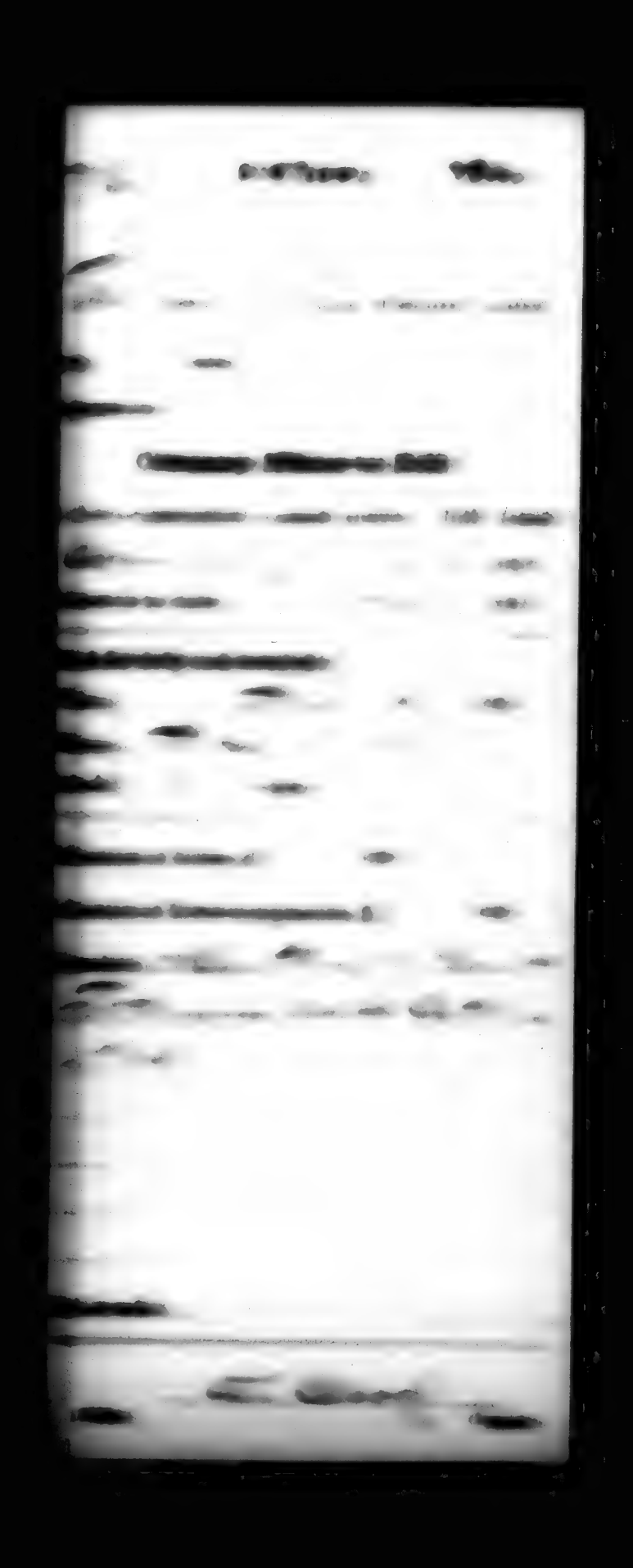
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: Sick in hospital Columbus, Ky

Book mark:

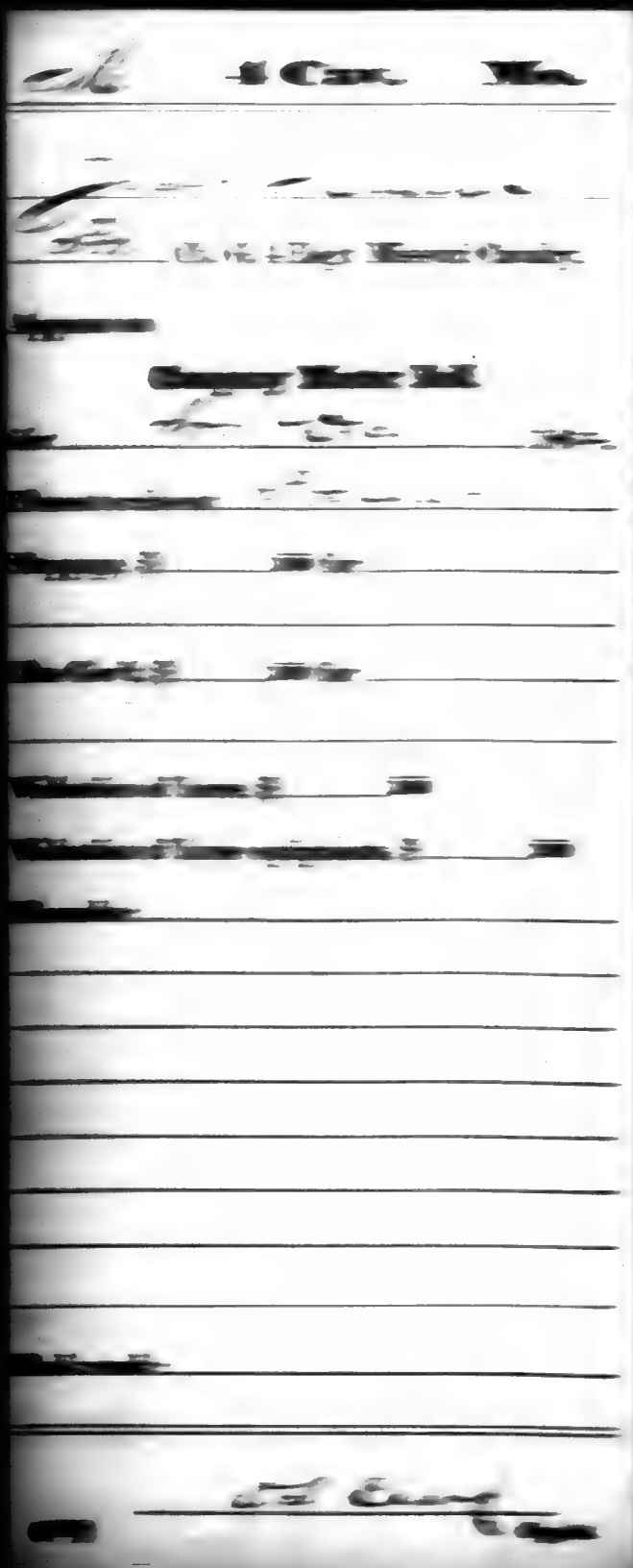
(209) Falconer







4 Cir. No.



4 Cav. Mo.

Co D. 4 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks

Signature

Rec'd, $ [illegible] for

Rec'd, $ [illegible] for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks

Endorsed

Entering

4 Cav. Mo.

Sergt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ABSTRACTS ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wayne

Copyist.

(2267)

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) W. H. Sayre Capt.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W M Sayre

(985) Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) W M Sayre

Copyrighted.

M 4 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt. Co. D. 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ____

(2324) W W Mayne Copyist.

MI | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Miller.

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark,

Eyes blue; hair bro.,

Where born Dornheim Grossherzogthum.

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 186 1.

Where St Louis,

By whom Capt Cossaman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Came to U. S. Dec 27. 1850. Father & Sister in Lancaster Co Pa. Clothing $20.00 Was Mustered out Oct. 24, 64 by expiration of enlistment.

W. H. Metcalf

(Signature)

Miller John

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74153350	26	
2	74154200	27	
3	74154995	28	
4	74155799	29	
5	74156665	30	
6	74157400	31	
7	74158221	32	
8	74159088	33	
9	74159944	34	
10	74160899	35	
11	74161853	36	
12	74162998	37	
13	74163888	38	
14	74168120	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

5746 box

W6 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo., Oct 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 186 4.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30 1864; drawn since $14.64/100

Due soldier $.....00/100; due U. S. $.....00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00/100

Bounty paid $.....00/100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Due him pay for four months for the months of January & February 1864 Discharged at Ellis on Payroll for March & April 1864. Stoppage for ordnance lost $40.00

Book mark:

Age 24 yrs

Brunette

(281) Copyist.

U S | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Muller

....., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Oct 26th 1864 by Capt. Thompson for Expiration of Service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 97/100 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Leave him for pay proper for the months of Jany & Feb. 64 by error not stated on last pay roll

Book mark:

(868) Hynes

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 80/100 for Ordnance bal

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him pay proper for the months of January & February, by error not stated on last pay roll

Book mark:

Hyer

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Müller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) J Hyer Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Muller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285) Asst.

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Dark bay
$150 one Cavalry Bx
$150 total value lost $2.50 Inv.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(858) Copyrighted.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

James Miller,

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

(308) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Miller

Pvt

....., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O. T. Taylor

(288) Copyist.

N | [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates Apl 13, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. I Taylor

(960) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By a mistake was not paid for the month of March & April 62.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Pearls Point

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: By a mistake was not paid for the Months of March & April, 62.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

O. T. Taylor

(2584) Copyist.

Miller John M. 1659

Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7427215	26	
2	7427308	27	
3	7427402	28	
4	7427493	29	
5	7427582	30	
6	7427668	31	
7	7427752	32	
8	7427835	33	
9	7428022	34	
10	7428868	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Lt. Francis Edwards

Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Oct. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 25. 1862
at Cairo Illinois Mo.

(age 26, enrolled & mus'd Aug 21. 61
St Louis 3 years)

Book mark:

O. A. Edwards

(361) Copyist.

Pr	4 Cav.	Mo.

John M. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1/62

Book mark:

A Kerman

(356) Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

John M Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp near Iaunton, Mo. Oct 25/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Book mark:

(856) Ackerman Copyist.

I | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Edward L. Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 25

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Coombs

(356) Copyist.

4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(2671) Copyist.

4 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

_____

(356) Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Combs

(286) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private G. H. Miller

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Comb.

(888) Copyist.

4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible], 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:.....

.....

(255) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Sister

Capt., Co. E, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 63, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 165

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Combs

Copyist.

+ Miller Peter 1660

Co G + B 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74110021	26	
2	74110097	27	
3	74251477	28	
4	74252088	29	
5	74253021	30	
6	74253544	31	
7	74118291	32	
8	74165411	33	
9	74166111	34	
10	74166977	35	
11	74167886	36	
12	74255433	37	
13	74124461	38	
14	74170044	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Müller

Priv., Co B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $...../100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5.70/100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $...../100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer fr. Co G. 4th Mo Cav. Deserted at Greenville La. June 17. 65 Lost 1 O. Blanket. 1 W. Bridle, 1 pair Spurs (over)

Book mark:.....

Weaver

(281) Copyist.

NAVAL WAR COLLEGE
7417-104
1891

+Straps, Clothing
drawn 6.75 Cash
settled April 30.65

M 4 Cav Mo.

Peter O Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 20, 1865.

Where Greenville, La

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Enlisted substitute

Book mark: .....

Manning

(851) Copyist

MI | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Miller

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Joined since Orig. Org.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(261) Copyist.

M 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Miller

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Substt. Deserted from Greenville La. June 17. '65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Weaver

(368) Copyist.

W 4 Cav. Mo.

Peter Müller

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 20. '65. Stopp for Ordnance lost $5.70

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Weaver

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Müller

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 16, '65

Book mark:

Weaver

(2823) Copyist.

Mo 4 Cav. Mo.

Peter Müller

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Müller

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865

Present or absent Mustered

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Paid last to include Aug. 31 /64

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Müller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

MW | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter † Müller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J H Stewart

(282) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter † Mueller ×

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Ser Col. Names Pres. name appears as "Peter Müller"

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(368) Copyist.

TN | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Miller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(386) Copyist.

Pvt 4 Cav Mo.

Peter Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 12, 1864.

Where born Prussia

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Corp Asst 2 Sub Dist. 5 Ward St Louis City & Co Mo. Sub for J. M. Steven

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

(9404) Copyist.

Gn | 4 Cav | Mo.

Peter Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 2, 1864.

Where born Prussia

Age ..... y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sub for James M. Glenn
Enrolled & liable to be drafted
in the 5th Ward. 2 Sub. Cong. Dist. Mo.
Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

Copyist.

(2403)

Miller Peter

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Miller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty Seven years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 2d day of Augt 1864

Witness:

Pvt. Jno Walker

his mark
Peter X Miller

4 Cav

No. ____

Peter Miller

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

James McSlenin

On the 2d day of Augt, 1864.

By

Cap C D Colman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Peter Miller born in the State of France, aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James M Slevin, Esq., of St Louis 5th Ward Enroled and liable to be drafted in 2d Sub 1st Cong Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2d day of Augt, 1864 and having thus agreed with said James M Slevin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2d day of Augt, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 2d day of Augt 1864
BEFORE C Gleeleuan
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

his mark
Peter X Miller

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M Slevin no. Enroled & liable to be, drafted in the 5th Ward 2d Sub 1st Cong Dist under act 3d Amendment March 3. 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

C Gleeleuan
Capt & Provost Marshal.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Augt 2/64
Peter Miller
4th Regt Mo Vol
Co E
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Miller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Thirty Seven years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 2C day of Augt 1864

WITNESS: Pl: L. Walsh. his mark Peter × Miller

No. _____

Peter Miller

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James McElvin

On the 2d day of Augt. 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Colman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Peter Miller born in the State of Saxonee, aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James M Glennie, Esq., of St Louis 5th Ward Enroled + liable to be drafted in 5th Ward 2d Sub 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Augt, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James M Glennie, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Augt, 186 4; to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo
this 25 day of Augt 1864
Before C Bellemann
Capt + Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

his
Peter x Miller
mark

We severally, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M Glennie Enroled + liable to be, drafted in the 5th Ward 2d Sub 1st Dist Mo under act of Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

C Bellemann
Capt + *Provost Marshal.*

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States at St Louis Mo Aug 25/64
4th Regt Cav Dist Mo
C Bellemann
Capt + Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

1661

Millhouser Henry

Co. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Muehlhaus, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1667

Mills, John

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 1 9 6 6 6	26	
2	7 4 1 9 7 6 6	27	
3	7 4 1 9 8 5 9	28	
4	7 4 1 9 9 5 2	29	
5	7 4 2 0 0 4 9	30	
6	7 4 2 0 1 5 2	31	
7	7 4 2 0 2 4 5	32	
8	7 4 2 0 3 4 2	33	
9	7 4 2 0 4 3 2	34	
10	7 4 2 1 4 6 5	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Cav

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

John Mills

Cpl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Columbus Ky Jany 20, 64 of wounds received on March

Book mark: .....

M Peck

(361) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mills

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Joined Hospital at Columbus Ky. February 1st 1864

Book mark A.G.O. Dec 24 '64. Dis. Jan 22 '65 acts 22 & 8 R

Mear Scott

Copyist.

(323)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mills

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(362) W Van Scott Capt.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Wm Scott

Copyist.

2 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mullis

Cpl, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Easterling
Copyist.

Vol. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Sergt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(986) Eastman Copyist.

In. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mills

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386) Eastabrook Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

John Wells

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Easterling

Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present x,

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Easterling

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Mills

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Wm S McLean

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(289) Easterling Copyist.

Mills, John.

D, Co. 2, 4 Mo. Cav Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Remarks on Monthly Report
of Sick and Wounded
Post Hospital, Columbus Ky.
February 1864

A. M. Snider
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge

Case of John Mills
Private Co. D. 4th Ky Cavy

Gunshot wound L Lower extremity

L

24-1-84

Kohrs

Med Div Lists
Bx 121

Wound of Artery

Thos. Mills, Private Co. D. 11th Mo. Cavalry,
was wounded about the 16th January 1864, and admitted
into this Hospital January 22nd 1864. He was reported
on last report as having a flesh wound. About
the 7th of February he had severe secondary hemorrhage,
and was the first indication I had that the
artery was wounded. the femoral artery was tied
and the hemorrhage arrested. Inflammation &
Gangrene set in. The Surgeons of the Post were
called in council and decided that the patient
would not survive an amputation of the limb.

R 188

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Mills

Priv. of Company D

4 Regiment of Cavy Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Ct d in aggregate
a true ct of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Mills

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 4

Arm: Cav State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 17 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl Columbus Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Roll for Jan & Feb 1864.

REMARKS.

M & R dated Oct 19/64 reports him Died at Columbus Ky Jan 20/64 of wounds received on march.

R R Cairnicher

Clerk.

(170)

Refet. furnished 3rd Aud Dec. 18-71. H.C.S.

"B" 188.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Mills Co H

4th Regt of Cavalry Ine

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 2d. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 6 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Mills a Private of Captain F. Hansens Company (D) of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in New York, State of New York, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Miller, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Beaks _____, at St. Louis Mo, on the Eight day of January 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death he died of a Shot received in March in Genl. Hospital at Columbus Ky. January the 20th 1864.

The said Jr. John Mills was last paid by Paymaster May Deahl to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received (Thirty) Forty & five 45/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to None, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to None, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at White Station Tn. this 2nd day of May, 1864.

F. Hansen

Capt.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86]

1663

Minene. Frederick.

Co E, 4 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7411700

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo

Frederick Minnie

....., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's C & E

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died.

.....

Name not borne on Rolls

Co. C or E.

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Sohl

(258) Copyist.

1664

Minier, George

Co. K, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Company Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7425645	"
2	7425731	"
3	7425808	"
4	7425875	"
5	7425966	"
6	7426057	"
7	7426148	"
8	7426240	"
9	7426334	"
10	7412178	"
11	7411095	"
12	7426426	"
13	7426518	"
14	7426607	"
15	7426694	"
16	7427001	"
17	7426770	"
18	7426823	"
19	7411362	"
20	7418423	"
21	7418514	"
22	7418604	"
23	7418677	"
24	7418903	"
25		"

Sub Num:

See also 5 Ills. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

6th Sgt, Co. C., Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 21 80/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 212 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co H 4 Mo Cav Vol per Gen Orders No 117 C S A Hd Qrs Dept of Miss was Capt to Mar 20 '61. Sergt to Apl 1 '65. Reenlisted as Vet March 31 '64

Took mark: ——.

Comd

(281) Copyist.

MAR 18 7418907 ☆1891☆

Entered de service at Chicago
Ills. One to F Schneider
Regt Sutler #11 vo 95 cts.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mercier

Ord Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him 5 Installments of Veteran bounty

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

Co. Sergt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

1st Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

Q.S. sergt Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted vet. sergt. Rec'd $18.00 advance pay and 1st instal. of vet. bounty. Due him 2nd, 3rd & 4th instal. vet. bounty.

Book mark:

Morgan

(2000) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

George Minier

Ord Sergt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Transferred from Co H- Rec'd $13. pay.

Book mark:

Cameron

(342) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

4 Sgt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V.V. Rec $13 min advance Pay due him $50 as 2d and $50 as 3d enrollment of V Bounty Reappointed Sergt April 1, 64

Book mark:

(365) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on expedition. V.V. Rec. $1.3 in adv. pay. Due him $30 as 2d and $30 as 3d installment of V. Bounty. Reappointed Sergt. April 1, 64.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

(356) Capt. Comp.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

5th Sgt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted under Genl Orders No 159 and 351 War dept

Book mark: .....

---

(261) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

4 Sgt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition V V
Rec $13 on advance Pay Due him
$50 as 2nd installment & $50 as 3rd
installment of V Bounty
Reappointed Sergt Apr 1. 64

Book mark:

(888) Jennings Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

5 Serg't, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due second installment of Bounty, $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

5 Sergt Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60.00 Bounty, $13.00 in advance, due Record in Installment of Bounty, $50.00, as Veteran

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

5 Sergt Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 | Mo.

George Mimi

Sgt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apl, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vols. under G.O. Nos. 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of orgl term of service.

Book mark:

H C Arnold

(341) Copyist.

NP | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Dinnen

Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept. U.S.A. June 25, 1863

Book mark: .....

Collings

(349) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

a 5th Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

5 Sergt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

5 Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

J. W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

6 Sergt. Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(358) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mercier

6th Sergt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service to go to the Army of the Cumberland

Book mark:

Lieb

Copyist.

(358)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

6 Sergt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent P Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

(355) Capt.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

G Sergt Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Cass

(350)

Copyrighted.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mercier

Sergt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(358) Copyist.

| 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Minier

Sergt., New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 186 1.

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 17, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Lieut. Commd.

(2584)

Minier Geo

Cpl, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
escriptive Lists	Orders
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
nlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 4
nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
nfinement	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
ertion	Rank
harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 2292

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, George Minier

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Chicago Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. K 4th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Geo Minier
Corpl. "H" 4 Mo. Cavy

Furlough 16 A.C
1864.

See
Col. Haring
April 12/64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Miner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Grierson, Texas

the 21st day of March 1865

Witness: William Hunt

G. H. Miner

No. 121

George H. Miner

Volunteered at Camp Grierson, Texas

21st day of March 1865

By Major Col. Dodge

44th Regiment of Mtd. Inf. Vol.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C) of the

44th Regt. of Mtd. Inf. Vol.

Discharged ..... 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., due to the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to be retained by the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF St Louis

I, George Minier born in Mayenville in the State of Illinois aged twenty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Minier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 31st day of March 1864, before me, } G. H. Minier

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Affolter Asst Surg
4th Mo. Cav. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. Minier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Edward Langum

Major 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the ___ day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Edward Langum
Major 4th Mo. Cav. Vol
Recruiting Officer

Camp Asboth 22. May 1863

Mirier, George, Sergeant of Comp. H. 4th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Application for furlough of 20 days

Furlough № 289 granted May 23 63

Camp Asboth May 23 1863

H. Q. 4th Cav. Mo. Vol
Camp Asboth 22. May 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Col. George E. Waring, jr. Commdg. Post Columbus, Ky. with recommendation for approval

G. Von Helmrich
Lt Colonel 4th Cav. Mo. Vol
Commdg

Hd. Qrs. of the Post
Columbus Ky
22 May 1863.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Geo E Waring Jr
Col Cavalry Post

No. 289

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

George Minier, a Sergeant
of Captain L. Silvarnes Company (B) 4th Cav. Regiment
of Mo. Vol. aged 21 years. 5' feet. 9 inches high,
dark complexion. brown eyes. brown
hair, and by profession a farmer; born in the State of
Illinois and enlisted at Chicago in the 4th Cav. of
Mo. Vol. on the 6th day of September eighteen hundred
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to Chicago
Illinois in the County of Cook State of Illinois
for twenty days, by reason of visiting his old and
feeble parents.

Number of men absent from Co. "H" on Furlough, 1
Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "H", 2.
Number of enlisted men present with Co. "H", 54

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance with General Order, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbus.

Chesapeake Ohio
Columbus, Mo. 28 1863.

P. Bender 1st Lt.
Com'dg. Co. "H" 4th Regt. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Camp Lobeth, near Columbus
Ky. May 21st 1863

To
Lieut Colonel
Commdg 4th Tenn Regt Mtd Vol.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.
If considered with other
like orders, I desire, that
Sergeant Minier obtain
the furlough, which
he request.
He is one of the best
non commissioned offi-
cers.

Very respectfully
T Benda
Lt Colonel Comdg
4th Mtd Ten.

Camp Abbott near Columbus O

May 1st

Lieut J Bonda

Commdg Co F

Sir

I most respectfully beg of you to use your influence to get me an honorable discharge from the Regiment for twenty days.

For the following Reasons

I enlisted in the Service of the United States the Sixth day of September last and since then have been absent from the Regiment since.

My parents are living near Chicago, Illinois, & are both old and in feeble health and as I am the only child I can render them assistance.

Very respectfully

Your

Obt Servt

Sergt Geo. [illegible]

Co F 1st [illegible]

1665

Meiers. John

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

See Meiers. John

1666

Meiser John

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Meisser John

1667

Mitchel James

Co. d, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74111 76	23	
2	74213 33	24	
3	74213 00	25	
4	74215 41	26	
5	20249662	27	
6	20249764	28	
7	20249849	29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Cav

4 Cav Mo.

M. | 19 Cav. | Pa.

James Mitchell

....., Co. B, Batt'n 19 Pennsylvania Cav.

28 years.

ars on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., May 14, 1866.

~~ter-out to date~~ [x] ....., 186 .

paid to Never paid, 186 .

ing account:

settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

ty paid $None 100; due $None 100

ation of horse, $.....100

ation of horse equipments, $.....100

arks: Joined by transfer from 4th Mo. Cav. per S.O. 120, Dept. Louisiana, Nov. 20, 1865, ~~absent~~ take good time lost by desertion. ~~expires~~ July 11, 1867. Absent sick at Little Rock, Ark. since June 8, 1865. [x] No discharge furnished, none will be furnished.

mark: .....

P. Fagan

Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchel

Pvt, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never was paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 11 Mo Cav Mch 4 50 N° 4 Dept La & Texas 21st July 1865. Deserted 15 March 1863 returned under Pres^n Proclam 10th May 1865. Absent sick in Hospital Transferred to 17 Mo Cav Vol

Took mark: .....

Black

(881) Copyist.

MAR 18 7421541 ☆ 1891 ☆

by S.O. 41/20 Dept Louisiana

4 Cav. Mo.

M. | 19 Cav. | Pa.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, Batt'n 19 Pennsylvania Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Little Rock, Ark. at date of transfer from 4th Missouri Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

T. Fagan.

(202) Copyist.

4 Cav. Mo.

M | 19 Cav. | Pa.

James Mitchell :

Pvt, Co. B, Batt'n 19 Pennsylvania Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Little Rock Ark. Joined by transfer from 4th Missouri Cav. to make good time lost by desertion per S.O. 120, Hd Qrs Dept of La, Nov. 20, 65. Time expires July 11, 67.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Captain.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchel

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from U.S. Gen Hosp Cav Vols. S.O. A.G.O. Dept La & Texas. Deserted March 19/63 Rst'd under Proc. Proc May 1865 - Absent sick in Hospital at Little Rock Ark since June 5/65.

Book mark:

Black

(288) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchel

Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 11th Mo Cav Mo S.O.M.G. Dept La & Texas Deserted March 19/63 Returned under Presdl Proc. May 10/65 Absent sick in hospital at Little Rock Ark since June 8/65

Book mark:

Black

(300) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to the 19 Regt Penn Cav Vols

Roll dated Nov 30, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 28, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 11 Mo Cav Vol July 21/65 by Sp. O. No 4 Dept La & Tex. Arrest May 19/63. Return under Paro Proclam May 10/65 Make good time lost by Desert Absent-sick in Gl Hosp Little Rock Ark since June 8./65

Book mark:

(over)

Ashley

Copyright.

MAR 18 7411176 1881

Transf'd to 19th Com Cav. Vol by
Sp. O. 120 Dept. of La.
Term expires July 11/67

1668

Mitzsch, August

Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Unrolled | Unrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Mitzsch. August	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1669

Mobling, August

Co. H, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mobling, August	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1670

Mock, Jacob

Co F & C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430569	26	
2	7430662	27	
3	7430754	28	
4	7430841	29	
5	7430921	30	
6	7431001	31	
7	7431074	32	
8	7431146	33	
9	7431259	34	
10	7432228/0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock,

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order Major Genl Curtis, Pilot Knob, Mo. Feby 10 '63. Disability.

Book mark: Discharged at (over)

Cadogan

(861) Copyist.

MAR 18 7432280 1891

Pilot Knob Mo Feb 18 '63
Vide D of D.R.

111 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock

Pri., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on account of physical disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Feb 18/63 Vide D & R.

.....

(383) C. C. Sines Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Oct. 27, 62 & with Muse Roll

Book mark:

Miner

(866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock

Prvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Octbr 22/62 with Descr Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(2067) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock,

Prof., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(966) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock

Prof., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. X

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Prvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mock

Prvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jas Mock

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Cav Mach

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age * years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When *, 186 .

Where *

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Not shown

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(2584) Appvd.

Mock, Jacob -

H, Co. 71, [redacted] Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Directions.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

See Endorsement on R. 27, 16450

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 219 R128

Jacob Mock

a Private of Co. L

Fourth Reg't of Cav. Mo. Vols

approved

Med. Inspr

Surgeon

Med. Inspr

Head Qrs. St Louis Dist. of Mo.

St Louis Feby 3. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen U. S. Grant

R M Elliott

Lieut and A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Edward Backus

Feb 18

63

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby 18, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

Pvt. Jacob Mock

Co. "L", 4 "Regiment Mo Cav

Vols., who was discharged as

~~186~~, at within stated

Edwd. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

cwa

MM

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar. 30 1868.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Jacot Mock of Captain James Dwight's Company, (A.) of the Fourth Regiment of United States Infantry Heavy Artillery was enlisted by Capt. Weide of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Chicago Illinois on the Third day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in ____ in the State of France is Thirty-Five years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: ____

DATE: ____

Commanding Company.

Ironton Mo. January 23rd 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacot Mock, a Private of Captain James Dwight's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Exposure to Malaria at Helena Arkansas in consequence of which Bilious Remittent Fever, followed by Intermittent Fever and General debility, with an Anemic condition, rendering him unfit for Active Service.

Henry A. Marston Surgeon U.S. Vols
Surgeon in Charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of February 1863, at Ironton Mo.

John B Gray
Col 11th Mo Vols
Commanding the Reg't. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town ____ County ____ State ____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

See Over Leaf

1671

Worhling, August

Co. A C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Worhling	28	August.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Wochling. Friedrich

Co. H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Fr Wohling	28	Friedrich
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

++ 1673

Moehlman, Henry

Co M, D. 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	741067	26	
2	7432883	27	
3	7432467	28	
4	7432549	29	
5	7432626	30	
6	7432715	31	
7	7432800	32	
8	7432889	33	
9	7432983	34	
10	7433075	35	
11	7433120	36	
12	7433204	37	
13	7433290	38	
14	7433367	39	
15	7433446	40	
16	7433510	41	
17	7411503	42	
18	7421057	43	
19	7421125	44	
20	7421231	45	
21	7421320	46	
22	7433571	47	
23	7421551	48	
24	7412351	49	
25		50	

Sub Marks

See Also

Inf. | 4th Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Mahlmann.

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; **drawn since $**____ 100

Due soldier $____ 100; **due U. S. $**____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $84 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 26/100

Bounty paid $25 00/100; **due $**75 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord. $11.26
Due John Orth Sutler $11.25
Sick in McPherson U.S.A.
Genl. Hospl. Mustered out
pursuant to Genl. Order No. 44
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. May 8, 1865

Book mark:

Exline.

(340) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlmann

Pvt, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks Joined by transfer from Co M 4 Mo Cav 1864 by G O No 117 C S Dept Miss Mustered out by expiration of service at Vicksburg Miss September 4 1865

Cook's mark: .....

Black

(231) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlmann

Bugler, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ~~Oct. 19, 1864~~.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Recruit. Joined since orig'l. org'n. of Co

Book mark: .....

Paxton

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muhedinaan

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Aug 14/65

Book mark:

Black

(988) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry † Muhlmann

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Vicksburg Miss since May 19/63

Book mark:

Black

(386) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mohlmann

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick in hospital at Vicksburg Miss since May 19, 65

Book mark:

Black

(268) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mochlmann

Cpt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S. V. Peck

Capt.

(888)

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mohlmann

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co M
last paid to include
April 30. 64

Book mark:

Cameron

(322) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Morhlmann

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in x x Hospl. St. Louis since Jan. 15/x

Book mark:

+ roll form

Saxton

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Morhlman

Bugler, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition in Kentucky.

Book mark:

Saxton

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Morhlmann

Bugler, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition in Missouri since Sept. 3/64

Book mark:

Saxton

(356) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlmann

Bugler Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlmann

Bugler, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlmann

Bugler, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler Mch. 1, 64.

Book mark:

(888) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlmann
P
, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Hibbard Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlman

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop $1.15 for camp equipage lost.

Book mark:

Hibbard
Capt.

(255)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moehlman

P, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(765) Hibbard

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mockbaum

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(858) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mockelmann

Cor, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Balance of stoppage $14 00 from last payment for lost revolver

Book mark:

Ashley

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mockbaumer
Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost his Revolver
Stoppage $40.00

Book mark:

Ashley
Capt.

(356)

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mockl mann

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(888) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Markmann

Pvt

....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

M 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Wohlmann

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transfd from 5th Mo Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(2556) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hochlman

Pvt., Co. 1 Corp. 4, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus Ky., Oct. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Fetterman U.S.A. Oct. 2/63.

Book mark:

(287) J. R. Otis

Copyist.

1674

Mochlong. Friedrich

Co. A/C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec Mochlong. Friedrich	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Death Mark:

Moeller, William

Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS

1	7410719	26	
2	7431228	27	
3	7431309	28	
4	7431389	29	
5	7431474	30	
6	7431558	31	
7	7431642	32	
8	7431727	33	
9	7431813	34	
10	7431896	35	
11	7431978	36	
12	7432066	37	
13	7432099	38	
14	7432183	39	
15	7432170	40	
16	7418777	41	
17	7418488	42	
18	7418526	43	
19	7418667	44	
20	7432246	45	
21	7418980	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Location:

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Müller

Wagoner, Co. C, 4th Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Died by transfer from Camp L. 4. New Orleans per Special Order No 117 C. S. Hd Qrs Dept of Miss Died June 10 '65 in Marine Hospital New Orleans La. of disentaris

Book mark: Agent 4 yrs

Cotton

Copyist.

(261)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: ~~Joined~~ Joined ~~since~~ on reorganization.

Book mark: ——

(981) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Muller

Private, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in the hospital at New Orleans La

Enrolled & Mustered in Co. C. 3 Cav. Mo. Vols. Aug 3 1863 St Louis. Mo. 3 yrs.

Book mark: Died June 10 '65 see M.O. Roll &c

(288)

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Wagoner, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in New Orleans Hospital

Book mark:

(356)

A. A. Hall
Comdg.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

wagoner, Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Morgan

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Moeller

Dragoons, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co G. 4 Cav paid G in. clude the 31. day of aug- 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(242) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Mag., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Wagoner Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Quartermaster's Department.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Wagoner Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted as Wagoner from the 1st of Sept 1864

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Vc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Wooller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(363) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Miller

(100) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mockler

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Miller

(355) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

(182) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Miller

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moulden

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(886)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Art, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) A. Mines
Capt.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Moeller

Art, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr. 1st, 186 5.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) Wm Mines Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moeller

Corp., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Comp. Jan. 3rd 63 Rec. $2 St. bounty & $2 premium by enlistment

Book mark:

(265) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Co "E" Mueller

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan'y 6th, 1863.

Where born Bremen, Bremen

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Jan. 3d, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $25 00/100; due $ ..... /100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: Premium paid $4 00

Book mark: .....

Grogan

(880) Copyist.

Miller William

P, Co. C, 11 Reg't Me Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Ord. P. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Moeller desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am forty two years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 30 day of January 1863

Witness:

William Moeller No.
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
January 30 1863
By Capt. [illegible]
4th Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last service
Age 42 yrs; Born in Germany
Appd. for Regt'l of
filed in the [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]
From dollars
Appd. for
Paid [illegible]
Clothing Account
Due U.S. [illegible]
Due [illegible]
Clothing Account
Due U.S. [illegible]
Due [illegible]
Clothing Account
Due U.S. [illegible]
Due

Appeared since 4 o'clock Pm. 1st
& Reserved by Col. Pl. Mo. Vol.

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri [redacted] TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Wm Moeller born in Bremen
in the State of Baemen aged forty two years,
and by occupation a Cuper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 3d day of January 1863,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm Moeller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 3d day of January 1863
Before John Jacker Notary Public Wilhelm Müller

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Hopkins M.D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm Moeller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt. Edward Langen
Recruiting Officer.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

William Mellen
Co. E 4 Mo. Cav
Pvt. 10/63
Marine H.O. La.

990

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	William Miller
Number and locality of the Grave,	Monument Cemetery
1075-8 Hospital number of the deceased,	
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	4th Mo Cav. Private Co. "L"
Residence before enlistment,	St. Louis Mo.
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Dysentery
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	Germany
References, and Remarks,	
Date of death and burial,	June 10th 186 5

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

2 Inf

1 Mo Cav

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby 12, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Wagoner William Mueller Co. 6, 4th Regiment Mo Cav Vols., who Died June 10th 1865, at New Orleans La

Asst. Prest

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

Mo

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	William Miller
Number and locality of the Grave.	Square No. 38, Grave No 35 Monument Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased,	1075
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	4th Mo. Car Private Co. "C"
Residence before enlistment,	St. Louis Mo.
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Dysentery
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	Germany
References, and Remarks,	
Date of death and burial,	June 10th 186 5

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To _____

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

_____

Surgeon U. S. Army.

Marine Military Hospital, New Orleans La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Report of Comm. of Deaths and Pro[illegible] for $14.30 sent 2d Aud. Aug 11 1865 to [illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wagoner William Mueller
Co 6 4 Reg't of Mc Rae's Brig.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 10 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 12, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Wagoner William Mueller Co. 6, 4th Regiment Mass cav Vols., who Died June 10th 1865, at New Orleans La

Chas. Brack

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

I certify, on honor, that William Moeller, a Wagoner of Captain De Grendele's Company (B) of the 4th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bremen, State of Germany, aged 42 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Cooper, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 3rd day of January, 1863, at St. Louis Mo by Capt Cafselmann, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 3rd day of January, 1863, at Union City, by Lieut Fetterman; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present~~ date of his death, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ died June 10th 1865 of Dysenteria in Marine U. S. A. Gen'l Hospital New Orleans La

The said Wagoner William Moeller was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Whiting, to include the 31 day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 128 00 5 Bl. 100 dollars, since the 28th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States twenty five 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greenville Station near New Orleans, this 26th day of July, 1865.

L. Schlitzberger
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Le mort a dit

(A. G. O. No. 8—Form.)

167572

Moesch Frederick

Co M 4 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1265 A 1865

7 Fr. Mosch Frederick

8 5 Mo Cavalry

Book Mark. 1265 A 1865

5 Mo Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Morsch.

Pvt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1265-A-1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 1st, 1891.

The record of his constructive transfer from Co. F, 5th Mo. Cav. Vols. to this organization, which appears from the remarks in his case on the regimental return for Nov. 1862 is cancelled.

He has been discharged to date July 15. 1862, as of Co. F, 5th Mo. Cav. Vols. by reason of disability.

See Co. D, 1st Bn. 42d Del. Inf. Vols.

A. G. Neyhart.

Copyist.

1676

Maj. Newland

Co. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Look here:

See also

1677

Mogge Conradt

Co. B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Union | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7411566	26	
2	7411790	27	
3	7412096	28	
4	7418845	29	
5	7956403	30	
6	15499-B-1874	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

15499 | 1874 | 63994

(See also 22 Mo Infantry)

Mo | Fremont-Hussars 4th Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Moogle

....., Co. B 1st Western Cav. Fremont Hussars (4th Mo Cav.)

NOTATION.

6399-CB-1865 with

Book mark: 12499 VS 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 8th, 1875.

Was admitted to Camp Benton Hospital (Benton Barracks Mo.) Nov. 27, 1861, for treatment for gunshot wound of leg received in service and line of duty on or about Nov. 6, 1861, at Little Santa Fe, Mo. returned to duty Dec. 9, 1861, and discharged Dec. 17, 1861, with detachment, in accordance with par. 2 Gen Orders No. 69 of 1861. Discharged furnished by A.G.O. Oct. 11/75, to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Service also alleged in Co. B. 2nd Mo. Inf.

E. P. Conrazier.

(4385) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conradt Mogge

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 00

Remarks Discharged at St Louis Mo December 19, 1861

Age 20 Height 5 ft 6 in Complexion Dark

Book mark A G O no 12 497 B A G O (& R) 1874 Exhibit on act Mch 3rd 1863

Jacobson

(261) Copyist.

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Mogge

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Frenfield Hussars Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec 17, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded, 1 ball sc left leg at Little Santa Fe, Mo. Nov 6, 1861

Book mark: Sec 12499. B.A.G.O.(E3) 1874.

Collins

Copyist.

(849)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Mogge

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis on the 17th of Dec'r 61 by Wm M. Wherry 1st Lt. 13th Inf. according to Gen. Order 69. Enrolled Dec. 11, 61 St. Louis Mo. 3 yrs. Dan'l M. Vinton

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 6399 A.A.G.O. E.B. 1885

Wm H. Sears

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Morgan

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a (Colonel Harding)

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for To Dec 17, 186 1.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded, 1 Ball in left leg at Little Rock Ark. Mch 6. 1863

Furnished an Inferior Carbine

Book mark: Was admitted to Hospl

A. A. Shaster

(344) Copyist.

MAR 18 7411566 1891

Benton Hosp. Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 27. 1861 for treatment for gunshot wounds of leg received in service and line of duty on or about Nov. 6. 1861 at Little Santa Fe, Mo., returned to duty Dec. 9. 1861 and discharged Dec 17. 1861 with detachment in accordance with par 2 Gen. Orders No 69 1861 Discharge furnished by A.G.O. Oct 11. 75 to date Dec. 17. 1861 vide 12499-B-A.G.O (E.B) 1874

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Mogge

Ort Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detach

Service

Form 2 under Act

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Spencer

(2356) Copyist.

1678

Mogge George

Co G, 4 Missouri Cav.

O.M. Sergeant | 2.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 23 884	26	
2	74 22 969	27	
3	74 25 3E1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also Letters U.S.C. (Vol. I

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mogge

2 Mus Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 25, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 25, 1862.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Furnish —

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Nigger

D M Sergt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Moggs

1st Sergt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Formerly Sergt - Promoted to 1st Sergt. May 1st 62

See Roster U.S.R.C. (Mo.) Cav

Book mark:

Jumis

(265) Copyist.

Mohling, August

Co. K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74 25 6 9 6	21 3 2 1 6 1 9 2 0
2 7 4 2 5 7 9 6	22 3 2 2 0 8 8 5 6
3 7 4 2 5 8 5 3	23 3 2 2 1 0 0 1 3
4 7 4 2 5 9 2 0	24 3 2 8 6 5 4 4 9
5 7 4 2 6 0 1 1	25 3 6 6 5 1 1 3 6
6 7 4 2 6 1 9 5	26 3 6 6 4 8 2 9 6
7 7 4 2 6 1 9 3	27
8 7 4 2 6 2 8 7	28
9 7 4 2 6 3 8 7	29
10 7 4 6 1 2 1 9 4	30
11 7 4 6 1 1 1 1 2	31
12 7 4 2 6 4 7 8	32
13 7 4 2 6 5 6 9	33
14 7 4 2 6 6 5 9	34
15 7 4 2 6 7 2 8	35
16 7 4 2 7 0 2 1	36
17 7 4 2 6 8 8 5	37
18 7 4 2 6 8 5 5	38
19 7 4 6 1 1 4 6 3	39
20 7 4 1 8 4 7 3	40
21 7 4 1 8 5 5 6	41
22 7 4 1 8 6 4 2	42
23 7 4 1 8 7 3 5	43
24 7 4 1 8 9 5 5	44
25 3161-26-1887	45

Book Mark: 3161 26 87

See also 5th Mo. Cav. Co. E Sergt.

Mo 4 Cav. Mo.

August Morbling

, Co. M, 4th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3161 C. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 19, 1887.

See also Co. E, 5th Mo. Cav.
and Co. I, 4th U.S.R.Le.

Warren
Asst.

Mu	4 Cav.	Mo.

August Möhling

Pvt., Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to March 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Comp H 4th Mo Cons Vol per Special Order No 117 C & H Hd Qrs Dept of Miss. Reenlisted Vet. March 31'64 Transferred to Comp I. 4th Reg't Vet Volunteers May 4'65

Descriptive mark: .....

Clerk.

(232) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mochling

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick in Hosp. (G.H.)
Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 - Absent without leave since Nov. 11/62.
Feby. 1863 - Loss - Oct. 12/62, Ironton, Mo., Deserted.
Mar. 1863 - Gain - Mar. 22/63, Camp Clarkson, Joined from desertion. Absent sick Cape Girardeau, Mar. 24/63.
Apl. & May 1863 - Absent sick Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Feby. & Mar. 1865 - Absent sick St. Louis, Mo.
Apl. to Sept. 1865 (Co. C) Absent sick St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 1865 - Loss - May 4/65. - Transfer to Vet. Res. Corps.

Book mark

Conrad

Copyist.

(560)

M | 4 5 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mohling x

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 - Absent sick in Springfield Mo.

June 62 - Absent sick in Hospital

Sep 1862 - Absent sick.

x also Morhling

Book Mark:

Ellicott

Copyist.

. Mo | 4 Cav . Mo

August . Wohling

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for . Mar & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Deen

to . Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 2d 3d and 4th . Inst—

left bounty due

Ward 2

Book mark: .....

Assistant

(262) Surgeon.

M. I. 4 Cav. Mo.

August Mohlina

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward 6.

Book mark: .....

Dallas

Captain.

(303)

M. 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mohling.

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj......

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 2.

Book mark:

(248) Springfield, Ohio.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

August Mähling

M, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I
Vet. Reserve Corps 4 Regt
May 4 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(866)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Möbling

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in St Louis Hospital

Book mark:

Levy

(256) Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

August Mohling

M, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in St Louis hospital

Book mark:

(385)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Nothing

1st, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted veteran. Rec'd $13 00 adv. pay and 1st instl. vet. bounty. Due him 2,3784 instl. vet. bounty. Sick in St. Louis hospital.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

August Mohling

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Louis Hosp. Enlisted Veteran. Slopp's of $13. a mo pay. last paid 4 includes the 30 March. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(242) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug Mohling

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital at St Louis Mo V.V. Recruit in advance Pay Due him $50 on 2d and $50 on 3d instalment of V.V. Bounty

Book mark:

(over) Jennings

Copyist.

H	4 Cav.	Mo.

Aug Mohling

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
W.V. Rec'd 13 in Advance Pay
Bounty Due $50.00 1st & $50.00 2d
installment of V. Bounty

Book mark:

(388) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mohling

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted under General Orders No 154 and 254 War Dept.

Book mark: .....

(282) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug Mohling

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
V. V. Rec'd 13. in advance
Pay. Due him $50 as
2nd installment & $50 as
3rd installment of V Bounty

Book mark:

(360) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Uohling

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mohling

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty, $50. as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Koehling

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 11 | **Mo.**

Chas. Mochlina

Pri., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, Apl 1, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re mustered as Vet. Vol. under G. O. No. 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of orgl term of service

Book mark:

K. & Co.

(341)

Copyright

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August † Moehling

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept., A.G.O., June 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Callings

(849) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mohling

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(368) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mohling

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(555) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mohling,

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyrid.

M.	4 Cav.	Mo.

August Möhling

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leib

(358) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Möhling

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

Copyist.

(356)

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Möhling

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Oct. 22, 62 - Hospital St. Louis, with leave till Nov 12th 63 - Since that time he was absent sick without leave and returned back to the Comp the 22d of March

Book mark:

Leib
Copyist.

(888)

(over)

MAR 13 7425920 1891

and is since March
26th sick in Hospital
at Cape Girardeau.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Möhring

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was absent from Oct 7th 62 on sick leave till Nov. 12th 63 since that time he was absent sick without leave - returned back to the Company the 22 March 63 and since

Book mark: .....

(858) Leib Copyist.

(over)

MAR 18 7425853 1871

March 26" sick again
in Hosp. Cape Girar-
deau.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Möhling

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave from Oct 22d till Nov. 12th, 62 - not returned to Company. He is dropped from the Rolls and accounted for as deserter

.....

Book mark: 3161. C. 87.

Leib

Copyist.

(856)

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mobling

Pvt., New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 186 1.

Where Hannibal, Mo.,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 67, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave from Oct. 22d. till Nov.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 3161 C-87

Leib

(over)

Copyist.

MAR 18
7425696

11" - Lunce, without leave.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Moehling.

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Apolarn, Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Hannover, Ill.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet, March 31. 64, Must'd April 1. 64 Bounty due 402. Paid 60

Dayton

Capt.

++ D. 1010

Mohling, Friedrich

Co. K, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Wagner | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74256 60	26
2	7425 745	27
3	7425 823	28
4	7425 889	29
5	7425 979	30
6	7426 071	31
7	7426 162	32
8	7426 254	33
9	7426 350	34
10	7422 129	35
11	7411 031	36
12	7426 441	37
13	7426 532	38
14	7426 621	39
15	7426 702	40
16	7427 007	41
17	7426 778	42
18	7426 881	43
19	7411 375	44
20	7418 436	45
21	7418 524	46
22	7418 613	47
23	7418 686	48
24	7418 916	49
25		50

Book Mark:

Reg. also 5 Mo. Cav.

Mu. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mohling

Corpl, Co. C, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., May 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 11/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 212 100; **due** $ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Comp th 4th Mo Cav Vol per Gen Order No 117 Hd Qrs Dept of Miss Was private to Apr 1. 65. Re-enlisted as Vet Mar 21 64. Stopp

Took mark: ——.

Travers

Clerk.

(281) Copyist.

MAR 12 7418916 1891

for 1 bolt Rev & Holster
Ret'd 4 Sq. Entered the
Densee & Hammon Book
County Alls. due to F.
Schneider Cogt Sutter
4 22.00 30 cts

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mühling

Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due him 5th Installm. of Veto Bounty

Book mark:

(366)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mohling

Corpl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mohling

Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Möhling

Corp., Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlist. veteran. Rec'd $13.00 adv. pay & 1 unital. vet. bounty. Due him 2, 3 & 4 unital. vet. bounty.

Book mark:

Morgan

(285) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Frederick Mochlorg.

Corpl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Enlisted Veteran Transferred from 6th H. Recd $13. adv. pay. Last paid & includes the 20 day of March 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(342) Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

Fried Mohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: V.V. Rec'd $13 in advance By
Due him $50 as 2d and $50 as
3d instalment of V. Bounty

Book mark:

(356) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried Mohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
W.W. Rec'd $13 in advance Pay
Due him $50 on 2d & $50 on
3d instalment of Bounty

Book mark:

(288) Jennings Opp'd.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mohling

Wagner Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted under Genl Orders No 159 and 351 War Dept

Book mark: .....

(201) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried Mohring

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
W.V. Rec. $13 on account Pay.
due him $50 on 2d installment
+ $50 on 3rd installment of V Bount

Book mark:

(356) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried. Wohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 7 71/100 for transportation

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty $13. in advance. Due 2d installment of Bounty $50.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried Mohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid $60. Bounty, $13. in advance, due second installment of Bounty. $50. as Veteran. Stoppage $7.00, for transportation.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friederich Mohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance as Veteran.

Book mark:

Valentine

(288) Copyist.

Ill. | 4 | Mo.

Frederick Moehling

Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, Mar 25, 1864.

When enlisted " 22, 1864.

When mustered in " 25, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No 191 War Dept. Series of 1863 To have a furlough for 30 days before expiration of old term of service

Book mark:

A Baird

(341) Copyist.

9th | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Moehling

Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., Mar. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept., June 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(349) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried. Mohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried Mohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fried. Wohling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(256) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich + Mähling

Wagoner Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feik

(858) Copyist.

Mo.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Friedrich Mönling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Last

(256) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Möhling

Wagoner, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut. Commd.

(386)

Mi. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Field Music

Major's Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Lieut. Comd.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Möhling

Wagoner Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since November 11th 62.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Möhling

Wagoner, New Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186 1.

Where Hannibal Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 17, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100,

Remarks: Absent sick since Nov. 11"

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Lieb (Copyist.)

(2584)

Mohlman Henry 1681

Co M.D., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Mohlman	Henry 28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1687

Mokay Atwaan

Co. H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sic M.C. Kay	28	Atwaan
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

† Molthane Christian 6836 Christopher or Bpath.

Co. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7425948	26	
2	7426042	27	
3	7426134	28	
4	7426226	29	
5	7426320	30	
6	7426412	31	
7	7426503	32	
8	7426593	33	
9	7426683	34	
10	7427098	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mocthaus

Pvt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserter Septh 1861

St Louis

Book mark: .....

---

(261) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ. Wolthaus

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

Valentine

(366) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ Molthaus

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ McCathaus

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christ. Matthaus

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Balth. Molthaus

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Balthara Molthaus

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Molthans

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Lost

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lieut

(356) Copyrighted.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian + Moltkans

P. F., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Lost

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lieb

Copyist.

(355)

Mo.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Christopher Mottram

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from the Company Sept. 4, 1861.

See 5 Mo. Cav. Co

Book mark:

Leib

(855) Copyist.

1684

Wolthaus. Christian

Co. H, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wolthaus. Christian
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1685

Mönch, William

Co. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7413094	26	
2	7413191	27	
3	7413292	28	
4	7413388	29	
5	7413484	30	
6	7413576	31	
7	7413668	32	
8	7413765	33	
9	7413855	34	
10	7413938	35	
11	7414025	36	
12	7414108	37	
13	7414193	38	
14	7414266	39	
15	7414344	40	
16	7414418	41	
17	7414489	42	
18	7414562	43	
19	7414633	44	
20	7415102	45	
21	2074-D-1888	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2074-D-1888

See also

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

William Mönch

....., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2074 - D - 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28th, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(476)

M | 1 Cav | Mo.

William Mounch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2074 – D '81

Filz

Compo

(261)

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

William Minnich

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Hammer Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Munch

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

(365) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Wunch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) H Sammel Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Munch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Bammer

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Minnich

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) A Sammel Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Will Munch

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Bauman

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Munch

Cpl, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Will Münch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: by detached service at Columbus Ky

Book mark:

Fuller

(283) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Wm Minch

Pvt., Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(186) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Mönch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(285) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Mönch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Book mark:

Fuller

(282) Copyist.

V. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Münch

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(305) Copyrighted.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Office Quarter

P[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Serving on extra duty at Dennison.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. F. Hall

(856) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Branch

Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Brunch

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(366) Copyist.

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Minnis

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyrighted.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Münch

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Pvt. absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(368) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Moore

1st, Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186/.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Wönch

Sergt, First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Abbott near St Louis Mo Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid from Aug 8

1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 2074-D.88.

Adam

(256) Copyist.

Munch William

Co. A, 4 Regt MO Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 82.

Cairo Illinois
May 27th 1863.

Krebs Lieut A.

Reports in accordance with orders from Hd Qrs. That he has no men absent on furlough. Also that a bay horse belonging to private William Mack died from cramps immediately after drill on Monday May 25th 1863.

[illegible]

4 Mo. Cav.

Recd Hd Qrs May 27th 1863

Cairo Ill. May 27th 1862.

To

Brigt. General Buford

Comdg Post Cairo Ill.

Sir Compliance with Orders just received from Your Hd. Quarters. I have to report to You, that I have no cause absent or furlough at Present.

Also that a boy Issued of mine belonging to Private William Shirock died from Cramps, immediatly after drill on the Morning of the 26th day of May 1862.

I have the Honor to remain, Genl

Your

most obt Servt

Ad Rebo. Lieut

Comdg Comd A. & Mc Carg.

1686

Monk, Theodor

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	742311	9
2	742318	7
3	742332	50
4	742333	15
5	742337	8
6	742345	45
7	742350	9
8	742357	0
9	742363	1
10	742369	5
11	742375	5
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodor Mauck

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: To forfeit his $100 bounty by G.O. No. 2. 3 Div. 15 A. Corps. Sept 20/64

Book mark: .....

Commr

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 5 Cav | Mo.

Theodore Monk

Pvt. Co. C 5 Regt. Mo. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff and Enlisted Men,
Hd. Qrs. 1 Brigade, 7 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Dec 31/62 to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station Buntyn Station Mt C.R.R.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 105

Present or absent present

Remarks: 5 Mo. Cav Co. C
Mounted Orderly for three
Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

A. P. Keefer.

(220) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Monk

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In awaiting his trial by G.C.M.

Book mark:

Sommers

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodor Monks

pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Monk

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Thurlow Woodson

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(368) Copyist.

| M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodor Monk

Corp., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Monk

Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodor Monk

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Monk

Corp., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) J. B. James Copyist.

M | 4 5 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Monk
Pvt. Co. C. 5 Regt. Mo. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff and Enlisted Men,
Hd. Qrs. 1 Brigade, 7 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.
Station Head Trines Landing, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Mounted Orderly for
these Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

A. P. Keyser.
Capt.

(100)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodor Mouk

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(2326) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Theadore Monk

Pvt. Co. C 5 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff and Enlisted Men,
Hd. Qrs. 1 Brigade, 7 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Jan. 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Mounted Orderly for
these Head Qrs

Book mark:

A. B. Kafer

(888) Corpl.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Theodor Mouck

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. serv. with Lt. Brig. Q. Mr.

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't. Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Jones

(2564) Copyist.

168 / 60 John

Moore, Edward A

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410966	26	
2	7410807	27	
3	7414634	28	
4	7414667	29	
5	7414689	30	
6	7414695	31	
7	7414717	32	
8	7414740	33	
9	7411186	34	
10	7414833	35	
11	7414989	36	
12	7415134	37	
13	7415242	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

1st Sergt. Co. A

Sergt., Co. A, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. A 2nd Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 117 A. G. Mil. Res. Dept of Miss. Muster out in compliance with S.O. No. 99 War Dept. at New Orleans La Aug. 24/65

Took mark: .

D. F. Hall

Signature.

(83)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Moor

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: On duty with regt
at White Station Tenn.
No Descriptive List.
—Recruit

Book mark: .....

(261) Murphy
Copyist.

Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Glover

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Augt., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out in compliance
with Gen. O. No. 99 A. G. O.

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

(Offic.)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Brown

Com. Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Hoff

(885) Copyright.

Mo | 4 Cav | **Mo.**

Edward Moor

Com Sgt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred —

Remarks: Last Paid Aug. 31st 64

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

Off. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Green

Bugler, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Formerly Co. "O"

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Moore

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Moore

1st Sergt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

(258) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Moon

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Substitute Rec'd $13 Bounty Pay.

Book mark:

(258) Murphy Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Moore

QM, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Substitute
Rec'd $150 advance pay.

Book mark:

Murphy

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Moore

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Expedition with Gen A. J. Smith - no descriptive Roll nor Muster Roll has been Rec'yst

Book mark:

Hammer

(765) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Moser.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 31, 1864.

Where born Bavaria, Bavaria

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Barber.

When enlisted May 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 28, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $25 00; due $75 00

Where credited 2d Cong. Dist. 4th Sub. Dist. 1st Ward.

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: 2d enlistment.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(2405) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Edward Moore

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 28, 1864

Where born Havana

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted May 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 28, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substs. for Ferdinand Cassel Co. 2 Org. Sh. 2 Sub. Dist. 2 Ward 995 S. 5th St

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(3403) Copyist.

Moor Edward.

D, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 28 day of May 1864

WITNESS:

Adolph Gibe

Edward Moor

No. _____

Edward Moore

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Ferdinand Cabel

On the 28th day of May, 1864

By

Henry C Wright Capt Prov Marshal

L D Morse Commissioner

L D. Morse and Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Missouri

Residence of Ferdinand Cabel

2d Congr Dist 3d Enl Distr

2d Ward 335 South 5th Street

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Edward Mayer born in the State of Bavaria, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Ferdinand Cabel, Esq., of St Louis City & County, Ward, St Louis County State of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty eight day of May, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Ferdinand Cabel, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty eight day of May 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 28th day of May 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal
2d Dist Mo

Edward Mayer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ferdinand Cabel enrolled and liable to be drafted in ~~under act~~ and amendments thereto of March 3d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.
2d Dist Mo

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

L. S. Morse
acting Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S. on the 28th day of May 1864 at St Louis Mo
Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo

Enrolled in Company C 5th Regt Cavalry Enrolled Militia

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Mors desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 28th day of May 1864

WITNESS:

[illegible]

Edward Mors

7- Mo Cav.

No. _____

Edward Moor

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Ferdinand Cafiel

On the 28th day of May, 1864

By

Henry C Wright Capt Provost Marshal

L D Morse Commissioner.

L D Moore Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

2nd Dist. of Missouri

Residence of Ferdinand Cafiel

2nd Congs Dist 2 Ward bet

2 Ward 333 L 5th Street

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Edward Moor born in the State of Penn'a, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Ferdinand Cafsel, Esq., of St Louis City 2nd Ward St Louis County State of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty eight day of May, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Ferdinand Cafsel, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty eight day of May 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 28th day of May 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Wenslet
Capt & Provost Marshal
2nd Dist Mo

Edward Moor

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ferdinand Cafsel enrolled and liable to be drafted in under act and amendments thereto of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Wenslet
Capt & Provost Marshal.
2nd Dist Mo.

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

L. S. Morse
acting Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States by Capt Henry C. Wenslet Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Mo on the 28th day of May 1864 at St Louis Mo in Company C 4th Regt Cavalry
Henry C. Wenslet
Capt & Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Mo

1688

Morgan, Charles

Co. D, 12, 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7419622	26
2	7419725	27
3	7419819	28
4	7419914	29
5	7420009	30
6	7420106	31
7	7420240	32
8	7420337	33
9	7420427	34
10	7420523	35
11	7412127	36
12	7411041	37
13	7420623	38
14	7420729	39
15	7420813	40
16	7420673	41
17	7420942	42
18	7411274	43
19	7416487	44
20	7416573	45
21	7416660	46
22	7416730	47
23	7421367	48
24	7416930	49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 5 Mo Cav.

NV | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Sergt, Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 777 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks Entered Serv. St Louis Mo. Aug 13. 61. priv Co B 5th Mo Cav. Joined by transfer to Co D. 4th Mo. Cav. wnd Vet March 22, 64 (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

(861) Copyist.

MAR 18 7416930 ✦1891✦

Retained / Spr Carb.
& accts. / Revolver. Value
$18.00

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Reenlisted under Genl Order No 159 & 351 War Department March 22/64

Book mark:.....

S M Peck

(961) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mogan

Sergt. Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Sent to Sedgwick Hp. Greenville La Oct 27, '65 with Descrp Roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Sergt. Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(888) Copyrighted.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T Morgan

Sergt. Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May – June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Sergt. Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd Vet. Due
U. 3d & 4th Enstall Bounty
Promoted 2d Lt. Sergt
Nov 18. '64

Book mark:

Weaver

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss Apl 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Reenlist. Vet.
Rec $13 00 adv. pay
Paid last to include Mch
22/64

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

2 Mo. Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Serg't Novbr 18/64. Relieved Oct due 2 & 3d enst bounty.

Book mark:

S. N. Peck

(866) Copyright.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

2d Sgt Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2d Sergt since Nov 18/64. Reenlist. Vet Due 2nd & 3d installment Bounty $50.00 each

Book mark:

D. N. Peck

Copyist.

(966)

IW | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran due 2d & 3d installments of bounty of 50 Dollars each

Book mark:

J W Peck

(986) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Sgt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruiting Service
Aug 2nd Instalment
of the Bounty $ 25 00

Book mark:

(985) Wm Scott Clerk.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Veteran Due 2nd Instalment of Bounty of $50,

Book mark:

M. Van Scoik

(366) Copyist.

2d | 11 | Mo.

Private in Morgan's

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., March 3, 1864.

When enlisted ... " 22, 1864.

When mustered in ... " 25, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of org'l term of service

Book mark: .....

(941) H. E. Rinaldo Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Mar 25 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 87 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in Vet. Vol. under G. O. No. 191, War Dept., June 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collings

Copyist.

(249)

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence as veteran.

Book mark:

(988) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Corp., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hospital in Memphis sick,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(265)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lau Scott

(286) Copyright.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morgan

Pvt....., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm Scott

(285) Copyist.

Pvt	4 Cav.	Mo.

Chas Morgan

Corp, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by a Gen. Court martial, Order No. 41. June the 30. 1863. and to be deducted one month of his pay $14.00.

Book mark: .....

Enstubing

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Morgan

6th Corp., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement since the 14th of April 1863.

Book mark:

(386) Easterling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Bourgeois

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement since the 14th of Apl 63.

Book mark:

Partelow

(888) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Morgan

7th Cav, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pasteboard

(350) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Morgan

Private, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Eastabrook Copyist.

Vol. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Morgan

8th Corpl, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid Castby Major Burns to Oct. 31/62.

1st D Mo. Cav

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig) Eastenling Copyist.

1689

Morgenthal, Felix

Co. D, G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423852	26
2	7419054	27
3	7419149	28
4	7419242	29
5	7419336	30
6	7419422	31
7	7419501	32
8	7419573	33
9	7423419	34
10	7423220	35
11	7423814	36
12	7423409	37
13	7423505	38
14	7423588	39
15	7423678	40
16	7423770	41
17	7423864	42
18	7423954	43
19	7424052	44
20	7424148	45
21	7424262	46
22	7424509	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Type Mod.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthal

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Aqr 33 yrs

J. H. Stewart

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson Oct 24/64 at St Louis Mo. By expiration of service

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthal

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Captain.

(385)

Mo | H Cav | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Felix Morgenthaler Capt.

(888)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(355) Copyright.

'66 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Talbott & Co. Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Talbott Capt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Privt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbyott

(355) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(288) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(265) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(263) O. S. Clark Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | **Mo.**

Felix Morgan, Private

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Sick stated

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Clark
Capt.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Conquechaire

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Capt.

(888)

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(365) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Cor't., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Pasteuling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler

Pvt. ×, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present ×.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(985) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morganthaler

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. W. Dayne

(386) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthaler
Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Mayne

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morganthal

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

(788) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthau

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) M McLayne Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Felix Morgenthal

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

W M Rayne

(2584) Copyist.

M. 4 Cav. Mo.

Felix Mountain

Pvt., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbia Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Patterman U.S.A. October 2d 63

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(366) Copyist.

1690

Morian, John

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423827	26	
2	7419057	27	
3	7419146	28	
4	7419239	29	
5	7424312	30	
6	7419333	31	
7	7419420	32	
8	7419498	33	
9	7419570	34	
10	7424117	35	
11	7424218	36	
12	7424372	37	
13	7424467	38	
14	7424551	39	
15	7424635	40	
16	7424727	41	
17	7424824	42	
18	7424908	43	
19	7425004	44	
20	7425099	45	
21	7425241	46	
22	7425487	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian

Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Apr 21 Mus

Book mark:

J K Stewart

(961) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian

Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson 1 Oct 64 by at St Louis Mo By expiration of service

Book mark:

(356) J H Stewart Capt.

MS | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian Cook, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) J H Stewart Copyist.

Mk | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian

Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falmouth

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morican

Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Talbroth Copyist.

Ms | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian

Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) T Talbott Capt.

116 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John McCorcan

Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Talbott Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian
Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) Talbott
Capt.

M6 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morcan

Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200) Talbott Capt.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Marion

Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) O. J. Clark Capt.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Marian

Corpl., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal March 1. 63.

Book mark:

(26)

T. J. Clark

Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morrison
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) O. S. Clark Capt.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morrison

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) O. T. Clark Asst.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Markam

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(985) Easterling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Moran

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(986) Easterling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. McLayne

(326) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John T Marian

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) W N Sayre Copyist.

Mo. 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Moran

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(336) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Moriam

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) M M Kayne

Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Morian

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(288) W. H. Sayre

Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

John Morrison

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 1.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3884) W W Wayne

Copyist.

K. 4 Cav. Mo.

John Morian

Corpl., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Fetterman U.S.A. Oct. 2d 1863.

Book mark:

---

(356) O. J. Clark Capt.

1169

Moritz Heilman

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Heilman	28 Moritz
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1697

Moyer, Andrew

Co. 12, 4 Missouri Cav.

Union | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7411576	
2	7420249	
3	7420346	
4	7420436	
5	7420531	
6	7420630	
7	7420736	
8	7420815	
9	7420911	
10	7420968	
11	7411327	
12	7416540	
13	7416610	
14	7416721	
15	7421407	
16	7416989	
17	7412014	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Marfus

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with circular from Surg. Gen. Office dated May 4th 1865, to take effect June 20-1865.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Logan

(342) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morper

Priv., Co. E, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co D. 4th Mo Cav. Mustered out of service June 29, 1865 at St Louis Mo in pursuance of Circular from War Office Mo.

Cook's mark: .....

O Weaver

(281) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morper

Cpl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Joined since original organization

Book mark: .....

M. Peck

Copyist.

(261)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morper

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of serv. June 20 65 in accord with Circ fr. Surg Genl Office May 4 65

Book mark:

Weaver

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morpen

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospitel at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Warren

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morpew

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent - Sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Weaver

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Marper

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at St. Louis Mo. Paid last to includ Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

(312) Copyist.

NW | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morper

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: D L J 6/5/65

S. V. Peck

(988) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morper

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

S N Peck

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Marjar

Sct, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

(365) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Mosher

Cpt....., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm. Scott

(888) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morber

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mews Scott

(985) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Morgan

Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Scott

(187) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Mosher

Cpl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mear Scott

(265) Copyrighted.

Me | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Mowbers

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier 25 Dollars Bounty for 1st Instalment.

Book mark:

W Bowen Scott

(366) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Andreas Morfer

Cpl, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheadon

(868) Copyist.

In	4 Cav.	Mo.

Andrew Cooper

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus Ky, Sept 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Columbus, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut. Fetterman A.A.A. Sept 25/63

Book mark:

---

(987) J. R. Nye. Copyist.

1693 Jacob M.

Morris Jacob

Co F & C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430570	26
2	7430663	27
3	7430755	28
4	7430842	29
5	7430922	30
6	7431002	31
7	7431034	32
8	7431107	33
9	7431230	34
10	7431311	35
11	7431891	36
12	7431455	37
13	7431586	38
14	7431670	39
15	7431755	40
16	7431841	41
17	7431926	42
18	7432008	43
19	7432316	44
20	10620-A-1883	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 10620-A-83.

See also

M 4th Cav. Mo.

T. M. Morris

....., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10630-A-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 27, 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Campbell

Copyist.

(2278)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Morris

Pri., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo Aug 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Deserted at Cairo, Ills. April 19, 1863.

Book mark: Rec'd Oct 3 '63

Cover

(261) Copyist.

MAR 18 7432316 T6.31

see 10630. A.A.G.O. Sec
1883, RJ

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Morris

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Cairo Ill Apr 9" 1863

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

Copyist.

(883)

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M Morris

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Cairo Ill Apr 9th 1863

Book mark:

H S Miller

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J M Morris

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Cairo Ill Apr 9th 1863

Book mark:

(222) H S Miller

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

C M Morris

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Cairo Ill Apr 9/63 with Revolver & Soldiers Sabre, belt & plate, spurs & straps

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

H & Miller

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J M Morris

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Cairo Ill Apr 9th 63 with revolver & holster, sabre & Belt, Spurs & straps

Book mark:.....

H S Miller

(over) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M. Morris

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr the 6 1863. with sabre & revolver

Mustered in Aug 15 1861 Chicago Ill

+ As shown by roll

Book mark:

(over) Mines

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M. Morris

Lt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Cairo Apr. 9. 1863.

Book mark:

(100) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M. Morris

Cpt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absented from Camp Apr. 9. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(888) Wines

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Jacob M. Morris

Ord., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apr 1st, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in Cairo

Apr. 9th 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(280) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M. Morris

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Feb. 20th 1863. Formerly Quartermaster Sergt.

Book mark:

Mines

Copyist.

(955)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M. Morris

2d Sgt Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) A Vines
Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Morris

A.M.S., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 2. M. Sergt Sept 3/62 absent without leave since Octbr 17/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(326) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Morris

Prov., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(326) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Morris

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By sentence of Court Martial forfeits 10 Dols & 12 Dols in all 22 Dollars

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(206) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Morris

Prof., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undetached service since April 3rd By sentence of Court Martial for feits 10 Dols & 12 Dols (twenty two Dols in all)

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Morris

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 10630 - a - 83

J. E. Porter

(over) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(955) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

For M. L. see card | a July to Aug 61

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

F. E. Porter

(2584) Copyist.

Morris, J. M.

_____, Co. 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Dec 4th 1862

Order No. 36.

Leave of Sergt. J. M. Morris

for 4th Mo Art & (4th) Mon

from Saint Louis Mo.

to Pilot Knob Mo.

Nature of service

Ret to Duty.

1694

Moser Jacob

Co I, A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410504	26
2	7428211	27
3	7428284	28
4	7428356	29
5	7428417	30
6	7428500	31
7	7428574	32
8	7428625	33
9	7428699	34
10	7428735	35
11	7411245	36
12	7414799	37
13	7414884	38
14	7414991	39
15	7428810	40
16	7412011	41
17	7415257	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Eye skin

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

W., Co. A, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov. 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Joined by transfer from Co.
D. 4th Mo. Cav. per S. O. No. 117
A. A. Gen. Dept. of Miss.
Taken Prisoner at Plumpkins
Miss. Aug. 24/64 Confined at
(Cahawba)

Took mark: ——.

E. Fitch
Capt.

(261)

MAR 18 7415257 1871

Andersonville Geo. Paroled at Lake City Florida April 28/65 Mustered out in accordance with telegram - d. Asst. Gen. Off. Washington D.C. May 4/65 at Annapolis Md.

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Mayes

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Annapolis Md. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Del. Lieut States prisoners of War Stmp for transportation $15.96. clothing drawn $54.10 admitted to this hospital May 29/65. baptised at (over)

Book mark: .....

W. H. Logan

(240) Copyist.

MAR 18 7412015 1891

Memphis Tenn. Aug 21/64
Confined at Andersonville
Ga. Paroled at Lake City
Fla. Apl. 28/65. Due
Soldier 3 months extra
pay as per telegram from
War Dept. dated A.G.O.
May 30/65. Only partial
Descriptive List furnished.
Clothing acct not
settled.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Sergt

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Oct 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined since original organization Muster in date from day of enlistment

Book mark: Captured Aug 21/64 (over)

(961) W. A. Edwards

Copyist.

MAR 18
7428810
1931

The author is a Phila. lawyer.

Off. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Wood

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out Wis. Vol.
Exam'd A.G.O. Washington
D.C. May 4. 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(Sig.) .....
Appld.

WM | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since Aug. 1864

Book mark:

(582) R. T. Clark Capt.

Wm. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Goosen

E, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Formerly Co I

Prisoner of War

Book mark:

R. Fisher

Present.

(368)

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865

Present or absent.

Company from which transferred 1.

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Last Paid apl. 30 64.
Stoppage for A. M. Stores
3.40

Book mark:

(812) Copyist.

Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of war.

Stopped for ransom.

$1.13-96/100

Book mark: ~~Captured Aug. 21~~ (Cave)

(956) O. A. Edwards

Copyist.

MAR 12
7428735
1951

1864 Civil Service Rs.
10 th Division.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - Dec 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of War.
At Alpharetta Ga. Dec 13-64
to 13-Feb-65

Book mark:

(356) O. A. Edwards
Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut Edwards

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Prisn of war.

Stoppage for transp.

$15-96/100

Book mark:

(956) O. A. Edwards
Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

Book mark:

Lowry

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Lowry

(926) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Lowry

(958) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Mosar

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due to him $ 25.00
Bounty $ 2.00 premium.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: New Recruit

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Jacob Moser

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbus Ky, Sep 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 28, 1863.

Where Columbus Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by

Lieut Fetterman

U.S.A Sep 28/63

Book mark:

(over) T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Moser, Jacob -

L, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. C. V

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 ; for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; No further record.

Enrolled Jacob Moser Pvt Co. "I" 4 Md Cavy
He also name borne on rolls of Co I 4 Md Cav to which this
report could refer Joseph Moser Corpl Co. D. of that
regt is reported present sept 31 1864 No other or similar
name borne. Feb 24/65 WPA

Pen case 110,054 - Fr I Div Roll Rooms (Mr Douglas) Apr 5 '67

Copied by [illegible] 12-9-67

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C., _____, 187_

This is respectfully referred to _____

Capt. Co. _____ Regt, Md. Cavy.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 391

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Glasser						Ref'd B	2	173		
Glaser						Ltr	4	289		
Glaser					~~Ltr~~	Meis	12	375	3	119 125
Glaser Jacob	P	4	Mo	C	I	Ltr	11	231		

...ured at Memphis Tenn Aug 21, 1864, confined at ~~Andersonville, Ga.~~, 186

...under Hospital at Rec'd to Prison from Hosp at Cahaba Ala Oct 16/64 Ret. to Hosp "744"

...he died, 186, at Confined at Andersonville Ga on dat Exchanged

...ed at Jacksonville Fla April 28, 1865; reported at Camp ~~Parole~~ Md., May 29, 1865.

...ed admitted to Hosp Dec 2 same day

Copied from book, O.R.P. Conf

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moser Jacob	Pvt	4	Mo	a	I	Hospital Rec	62			

Captured at Memphis Tenn Aug 21, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jackson Miss Sept 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 29, 186

Copied by Abel

Moser Joseph

1695

Co F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74230794	26	
2	74231466	27	
3	74232111	28	
4	74232777	29	
5	74233412	30	
6	74233407	31	
7	74233469	32	
8	74233530	33	
9	74233592	34	
10	74233655	35	
11	74233718	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100 00

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. to Sgt. Jan 1/64

Book mark:

Lummus

(961) (Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommer

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Half months pay to be stopped by S.O. 88 A. G. Dept. & Div. 15 A. Corps.

Book mark:

Lowman

(266) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Mauer

Corpl, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Corpl., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) J. B. James Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Corpl., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. F. Jones Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moses

Corpl, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

(1000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Corpl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Corpl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. ser. with Brig. Gen'l's Div.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Jones

(3556) Copyist.

1696

Moster. Henry

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Moster, Henry.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 1697

Mother Ernest

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sister Ursula

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410678	26	
2	7417334	27	
3	7417486	28	
4	7418887	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernst Mathis

——, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct. 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at St Louis Mo 1862.

Age not Stated

Book mark: ——

Jacobson

(321) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Motz

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Dropped from subsequent rolls

Joined Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(1864) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernst Motz

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Where mustered

Cpl

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(25½) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Wm. Morris

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Apr. 2, 1862

Where born Prussia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 11th, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair Sandy

Complexion healthy; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr. 10th, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(320) Copyist.

Moths, Ernst -

Co. B & C, 4 Reg't Mo. C.V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Ernst Mathis

Pvt of Company C

4th Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted on aggregate

& to be of d. death or

discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ernst Moths

Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 4th

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co dated Oct 24th 1864

REMARKS.

Reports him "Died in Hospital at St Louis Mo. 1862"

Muster Rolls of Co and Return of Regt give as report. No record in D of D.

Frank Mulgirton

Clerk.

1770

C

R. 2. K 129

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **220**

Ernst Mathes

a Private Co. B 4th

Cavalry Reg't of Mo Vols

APPROVED, Rad. Miles

Surgeon

* Or Endorsing Surgeon.

Medical Director.

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis Feby 4 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L. E A Carr

R M Elliott

Lieut & A A G

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Distributed

J C Kelton

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Ernst Mothes of Captain Roe's Company, [B], of the Ninth Cavalry Regiment of United States Missouri Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Roe, of the Same Regiment of ..... at St Louis Mo on the Eleventh day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Prussia in the State of Germany, is thirty One years of age, five feet 5 inches high, Light complexion, dark eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Co days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 226, par. 1240, p. 344, &c. Army Reg.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Ernst Mothes of Captain Roe's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 264; also, par. 1202, p. 265, and directions on Form 13, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations) Chronic Rheumatism

Brig General Surgeon

St Louis Mo January 31 1863

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 5th day of February 1863, at St Louis Mo

Henry Glenn Lt Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Metz. Ernst 1698

Co. B. 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Metz	28 Ernst
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1699

Metz Sebastian

Co F & K 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Sw Metz Sebastian	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

+ 1700

Foster, Henry

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7419665	26	
2	7419765	27	
3	7419858	28	
4	7419951	29	
5	7420048	30	
6	7420151	31	
7	7420244	32	
8	7420341	33	
9	7420431	34	
10	7420526	35	
11	7420627	36	
12	7420732	37	
13	7420857	38	
14	7421347	39	
15	32864982	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moxter

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 19, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

(261) Copyrighted.

W	4 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Moxley

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt Thompson at St Louis Oct 19/64 By Expiration of Service

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

(988) Copyist.

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moyster

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Beaudette

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moxter

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(868) Copyright.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mosier

Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Capt.

(225)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wooster

Sergt. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

(986) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moxter

Cor. Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(268)

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mosier

Cor. 1, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mac Scott

(986) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Master

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1868.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastaling

(985) Copyrtd.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Master

Cpl ×, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present ×.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastaling

(362) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry T. Marlow

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastaburg

(over) Copyist.

M. 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Master

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(350) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Masters

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Starling

(265) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Marston

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid last by Major Bussard Oct. 31/62.

See 5 Mo. Cav. Ef

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(282) Eastaling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moxster

....., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born .....

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Kimricke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service at St. Louis Mo. under Capt. Hansen.

L. H. Harris

(966) Copyist.

Mary Nicolaus or Nicolaus

Co. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	741309	26
2	741318	27
3	741329	28
4	741338	29
5	741343	30
6	741352	31
7	741862	32
8	741371	33
9	741080	34
10	741389	35
11	741402	36
12	741410	37
13	741419	38
14	741426	39
15	741434	40
16	741441	41
17	741448	42
18	741456	43
19	741463	44
20	741510	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Mey

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Quirk Bay Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Eric Mory, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H Hammond Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Eric Moy

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Sammel

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Eric Moy, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Commissioned Officer.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Eric Mary

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Hammond Captain

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nic Moy

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) A Sammons Capt.

7th | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Alic Moy, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one watering Bridle, value 92 cts

Book mark:

(222) Wammel Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Moy

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(900) Fuller
Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Nic. Moy, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Fuller Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mic. Moy

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(360) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nic. Moy

Saddler, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(986) Copyist.

C M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicolaus May

Saddler, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & DEC, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hosp. St. Louis since Oct 20/62

Book mark:

Fuller

(102) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicol. Moy

Saddler, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at St. Louis since Oct. 1862

Day of muster from roll

Book mark:

Fuller

(2000) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(886)

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Berry

Saddler, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(1862) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Mooy

Saddler, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(256) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacobus Bird

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

1st, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not started

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Nicolaus Hoy

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(355) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Newland Mo

Sergt., First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Asboth St Louis Mo Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid from Aug 14 1861.

Filed with Regan May 20 Vill. Ed

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

(256) Copyist.

1702

Muehlhausen, George

Co. [illegible], 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Muehlhausen, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1703

Muehlhause, Henry

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410693	26	
2	7413761	27	
3	7413851	28	
4	7413935	29	
5	7414048	30	
6	7414133	31	
7	7415180	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Millsaps

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted March 1 62 at Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:.....

(982) Muster Roll Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mühlhausen

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 2/63. with a Colts Navy Revolver

Book mark:

Fuller

(985) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mühlhausen

Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: deserted with a Colt's N. Revolver Apr. 2/63

Book mark:

Fuller

(259) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muhlhausen

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(926) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mühlhaus

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Fuller

(383) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mühlhaus

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined his Co. Oct. 28/62. Rec'd $4 Premium

Date of Muster in not stated Ltr

Book mark:

Fuller

(365) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fenn Washburn

Appears with rank of Corp. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gordeport, Benton Co., Oct. 25, 1862

Where born Hesse Cassel, Ger.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Sept. 16, 1862

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $20.00 100; due $..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Premium paid $4.00

Book mark:

C

Morgan

(200) Copyist.

Wuelhaus, Henry

——, ——, 4 Reg't Mo Cav,

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Muelhaus
Dec 29 1868

4 720 00

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st. District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S.O.

St Louis Mo Octr 29th 1863

Henry Mylhaus is on my Roll of Deserters from the 4th Regt Cav Mo Vol as having deserted from his Regiment on or about April 15th 1863 at Cape Girardeau Mo., he is accountable for 3 revolvers.

Lieut. George W. Call
4th Mo Cav Adjutants Office

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Henry Muckhans age 25 y, occupation Cooper
born in Hessen Cassel, presented by Capt James McCann 4th U.S. Infy Recruiting Office

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE Sept 6th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis, Mo.

J. B. Cerbigny
Inspecting Surgeon.

4 Mo. Cav

102

3881

No.

Henry Mühlhaus

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

September 16 1862.

By Capt. Isaac F. Dwight

Fourth Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Re enlistment; last served in company (A)

First Reg't of Inf'd. M. R. Mo. Vols

Discharged Sept. 9 1862.

Four dollars premium and twenty five dollars bounty paid Sept. 21st 1862

1st Lieut 5th Dep

Mustering Officer

Mustered

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry Mühlhaus desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Forces of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 16th day of September 1862

Henry Mühlhaus

Witness:

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri City TOWN OF St. Louis Mo.

I, Henry Mühlheus born in Hesse Cassel
in the State of aged twenty five years.
and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eighteenth day of September 186 2
as Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry
Mühlheus do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry Mühlheus

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 19th day of September 1862
Before me Alpheus Smith
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Wilson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Mühlheus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

James F. Dwight
Capt. 4th Mo. Cavalry
Recruiting Officer.

104

Mueller, Alexander

Co F, 4 Missouri Cav.

1 Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423137	13
2	7410506	14
3	7423203	15
4	7423269	16
5	7425335	17
6	7423402	18
7	7423465	19
8	7423526	20
9	7423588	21
10	7423652	22
11	7423714	23
12	7412016	24
13	17035-MS-1886	25
14	17035-MS-1886	26
15	17035-MS-1886	27
16	3664 2312	28
17		29
18		30
19		31
20		32
21		33
22	

M. 4 Cav. Mo.

Alex. L. Mueller

2d Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14035 U.S. 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 8, 1896.

It has this day (May 8, 1896,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this officer was mustered out of service with his company Oct. 18. 1864.

A.G.O.

(140) Copyist.

M. | 4th Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2d Lt., Co F, 4th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 17035 U.S. 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

2d Lieutenant

Co F, 4th Reg't Missouri

Cavalry Vols.

to take effect from Feb. 21, 1865

vice Redolphs Georgia,

promoted

A.G.O.

(442) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

....., Co F, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10205 D 1886, with 17035 D.S. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 19, 1886.

Discharged to date June 7. 1863, by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut. same company and regiment.

A.G.O.

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2 Lt, Co I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo Oct. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 18, 1864.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Warn of expiration of term of service to take effect Oct. 18. 1864. He has pay due him for commanding Co. from (over)

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bagan

(8427) Copyist.

MAR 18 7412016 1861

June 8th 1863 to Aug. 31st 1863 & from Sept. 1st 1864 to Oct. 18th 1864. He is not indebted to the U.S. in any other particular than herein described, Viz. ordnance & ordnance Stores. Twelve (12) pairs Spur Straps, fifteen (15) Sabre belt plates, twelve Sabre Knots, ten watering bridles, nine (9) Scrubbing & Cone wrenches. Belo. to C & C.E. one (1) bugle, two (2) forage caps, five (5) Blouses unlined, one (1) Infantry Great Coat, four pairs Socks, two pairs U.S. drawers, two (2) pairs boots jegged, two (2) Camp Kettles, four (4) haversacks, one (1) mess pan. He having presented his account ability and made oath to its correctness before me.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller.

2 Lt., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Commd'g Co. since last payment. promoted from 1st Sgt to 2-Lt. June 8/63. To be mustered out on separate roll.

Book mark: 10 205-10. A G O (E B) 1866.

Lammie

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl & May 1863 - Present with his Company.
June 1863 - Present. Promoted from 1st Sergt. to 2 Lieut. to rank from Jan. 31/63, & mustered in June 8/63.
July 1863 - Present. Mustered into service as 2 Lt. June 8/63.
Aug 1863 - Present.
Sept 1863 to Jan 1864 - Present - Commanding Co. F.
Feby 1864 - Present - comdg Co. F. Huntsville, Ala.
March 1864 - Absent - Huntsville, Ala.
Apl. 1864 - Absent with his Co Huntsville, Ala.
May 1864 - Present - Huntsville, Ala.
June 1864 - Present.
July 1864 - Present - Commanding Company.
Aug & Sept 1864 - Present.

Book mark

over

Conrad
Captain

APR. 21 36648312 1396.

Oct. 1864. - Absent - St. Louis, Mo., to muster out his Company.
Nov. 1864. - Loss - mustered out of service.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Co from July 1 upto Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

(268) Sommers

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller,

2 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommer

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loomis

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Co.
since last paid

Book mark:

Sommers

(2687) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2d Lieut., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300) J. B. Jones

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2d Lieut, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) J. B. James

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2d Lieut., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) J. B. Jones Asst.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

1st Lieut., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4th Cav | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

2 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Walnut Hills Miss., June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Near Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 1st Sergt. to be 2 Lieut vice L. Schramm appointed 1 Lieut Mustered in

Book mark:

D. F. Johnson

(2305) Copyist.

MAR 18 7410506 ☆1891☆

to date from June 9/63
Co on detached service
with 7 Corps 17 A. C.
cannot procure
signatures of Condg.
Officer of the Regiment

Vt	4 Cav.	Mo.

Alexander Mueller

1st Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 17035-25-1886.

(286) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mueller

Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 17035-VS-1886.

(3324) J. B. Jones Copyist

Mueller Alex.

2 Lt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Cairo, Ill., Oct 7th 1864.

Order No. 9254

Requisition of Lt Bullen
A.A.G. Fort Pillow and
Forty Enlisted men

From Cairo Ill.,

To St Louis Mo

Nature of Service Ordnance
Dept Q.M. 208 Regt Dept of
Tenn, East Point Ga Sept 16th
1864, By order of Brig Gen
[illegible]

No. 875-1863

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept. 19th 63

Mueller Alex^r

2^d Lieut., Co. "F,"

4th Mo. Cavly.

Surgeons Certificate for leave

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Mr. Alexander Mueller 2d Lieut of Cavy F

of the 4th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application~~ for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is now very much debilitated in consequence of Diarrhoea and intermittent fever, unable to travel & join his regiment without endangering his life, and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at St. Louis Mo
this 19th day of September 1863

Surgeon U.S. Vols

1705 or August

Mueller, Aug.

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7429931
2	7429037
3	7429139
4	7429247
5	7429349
6	7429464
7	7429558
8	7429662
9	7429766
10	7412230
11	7411087
12	7429867
13	7429977
14	7430074
15	7430390
16	7430162
17	7430251
18	7430389
19	7411587
20	7421058
21	7421126
22	7421230
23	7421299
24	7421517
25	

Orig. Roll:

Orig. Co.: Orig. Reg.:

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August † Miller

Pvt., Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to March 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 00

Due soldier $ —— 73/100; due U. S. $ —— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ 62 00; due $ 340 00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co K 4th Cav Mo by G.O. No 17. C.S. Dept Mo. Reenlisted Veteran 31 March 1864. Stopped for 1 Spencer Carbine 1 Saber & accoutrements Taken & 13th Entered service at St Louis Mo. Due F. Schneider Sutler 4th Cav Mo $8.50

Cook: mark: ——.

Black

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 15 100 for Advance Pay

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Reenlisted as Veteran. Due him 2d 3d 4th & 5th quarters allowance of Vet Bounty $200.

Book mark:

Black

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13 100 for Ordnance Coy

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran Due him 2d, 3d & 4th installments of Bounty $150.

Book mark:

Black

(886) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Miller

Co., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13 100 for advance Pay

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a Veteran Due him 2d, 3d & 4th installments of Bounty $150.00

Book mark:

Black

(365) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav | Mo.

August Miller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sw confinement at Vicksburg Miss since April 7. 1865 Reenlisted as Veteran Feb 8 1865 advance pay due from 3d 3d & 4th installment of bounty $150

Book mark:

S. W. Peck

(2562) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

August Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Re enlisted as a Veteran Bty $13. adv pay. in Confinement at Vicksburg. Miss. Transferred from Co K. Last paid to include March 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

(342)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mueller

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran
Stop $13 advance pay.
Due him 2 & 3 Dist.
of Bounty $100.

Book mark:

J. C. Davis

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mueller

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Stop $13.00 advance pay. Due him 2d & 3d Inst. of bounty $100.

Book mark:

M Davis

(256) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Mueller
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on expd.
Re-enlist. Vet. Stoppage.
8/13 ad. pay. Due him
II + III dist. 1st Bt $100.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mueller

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Veteran. Re-enlisted under G.O. 191 + 357 War Dept.

Book mark:.....

(261) Clerk.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Hansen

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Veteran $130.00 advance pay to be stopped Due from 2nd installment of Vet bounty $50.00

Book mark:

(265) G M Clark Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug Mueller

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Veteran. Clothing $13.00 advance pay. 2nd installment of Vet. bounty due him, $50.00

Book mark:

(2000) C A Clark Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug Mueller

Pvt Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Veteran Furlough since April 24, 1864

Book mark:

C M Clark

Capt.

(2000)

Ill. | U | Mo.

Geo. Mueller

Pri., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, Apr 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apl, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. Nos 191 War Dept. series 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before Expiration of org'l term of service

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(941)

Copyright

1st | 4 Cav. | **Mo.**

August Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(349) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mueller

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(268) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mueller

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clerk

Capt.

(285)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug Mueller

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(355) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Winkler

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fassett

Copyist.

(356)

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. Mueller

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forest

(356) Copyright.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Mueller

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Florsett

(365) Copyist.

Mo.

Aug Mueller

Capt, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forest

(209) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Mueller

Christ, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Capt.

(958)

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Enl. Private

Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

as 5 Mo. Cavy. Veteran

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Forrest

(2564) Copyist.

Miller August

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2236

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, August Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. K 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.



August Miller
Pvt. "K" 4 Mo. Cary

Furlough 16 A. C
1864.

Lee
Col. Waring
April 12/64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Forty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Grierson Tenn

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness: William Schmidt — August Miller.

No. 62

August Miller

Volunteered at Camp Grierson

March 31st 1864.

By Maj Ed Lanyon

44th Regiment of Mo Vol

2 enlistment; last served in Company ____

44th Regt of Mo Vol

Discharged March 21st 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of soldiers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the enrolling return of the recruiting officer (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and the other to be retained by the muster of the officer who pays [illegible]. The enlistment bills Contract, in which the [illegible] has been served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in is in all cases, pseudo payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will acknowledge both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, August Miller born in Germany in the State of Brunswick aged thirty three years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, August Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Jamison this 31st day of March 1864, Before Maj Ed Langen } August Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Jacob Affleck Asst Surg
4th Mo. Cav. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, X previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eye, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Eduard Langen
Major 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 4th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Benton Barracks

Ed. St. Clair
Capt 4th Mo Cav
Comdg Co

Mueller Charles

Co B, A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	Mueller Charles
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

1707

Mueller. Charles

Co. D. F. S. G. 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | C. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Miller. Charles.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mueller. Charles

Co. F & C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

See Muller	Charles

1709

Mueller, Christian

Co F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423120	26	
2	7423188	27	
3	7423251	28	
4	7423316	29	
5	7423379	30	
6	7423446	31	
7	7423510	32	
8	7423577	33	
9	7423632	34	
10	7423696	35	
11	7423756	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 No 6 Cav.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller.

pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 45 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Commun

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commus

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommer

(256) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Musser

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sec) Sommum

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommer

(606) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. B. James Capt.

| Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernst W. Mueller

Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(886) J. B. Jones Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. James Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(886) J. B. James Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(2564) J. B. James Copyist.

1710

Mueller Daniel

Co C E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lt Muller	27	Daniels
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1711

Mueller. David

Co. A C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mueller	28	David
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1720

Mueller. Edwards

Co H+L 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Jac Mueller	27	Edwards
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

1113

Mueller Ernest

Co M, 4 Missouri Cav.

—	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7433615	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Mueller

Sergt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis, Mo. Jan 10/65 for phys. disab. by O. of Gen. S. Curtis

Book mark: Discharged at

Saxton

(361)

Copyright.

MAR 18
7433615
T. 3L

Benton Bks. Mo. Jan.
8/62 for phys. diab.
See D. & D.R.

Moeller, Ernest.

Sgt Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mo. 15. 38 R54

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of **101**

Sergeant Ernest Moeller

a Sergt Co. G. *

Reg't of Benton Hussars

* See endorsement next side

Approved

D. D. Wright Med. Dir.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, January 1st 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. Thurston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

Jan 8

War Dept A.G.O.
July 18" 1861
Designation changed
to "M" Mo Cavalry

Chas. Pryde
Asst Sec

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Mo. Cavalry

Dept. Mo. Cavalry
Jany 24/62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Ernst Moeller Sergeant of Captain Lehmann's Company, [G], of the Fourth Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Napoleon von Deutsch, of the Army Regiment of Band, Ohio, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on the Sixth day of July, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Carlsruhe, in the State of Germany, is thirty eight years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Colored complexion, Grey eyes Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Brewer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 36 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

on account of disease, to wit: Rheumatic pains in the arms, wrists, so as notable to move the hands and legs. He has been only two or three times on horseback. The same enkumb he gets every winter, as he was

Station: Camp of Instruction Benton Barracks

Date: Sunday 5th 1862

H. Lehmann
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ernst Moeller Serg't of Captain Lehmann's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1324, p. 288, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) having

Rheumatic pains in the arms and so having been unfit to perform his duties during the last two months

Surgeon.

Discharged this Eighth day of January, 1862, at Benton Barracks

W. T. Sherman
Brig Gen'l, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Leave with soldier

1714

Mueller, Frank

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

— | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430505	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Cav

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Trusler

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Oct 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Inserted Sept. 22/61 at St Louis, Mo. before Muster.

ue 5 Mo. Cav. Kansas

Book mark:.....

(281) M Davis Copyist.

1715

Mueller, George

Co C E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Mueller George 1

Book Mark

See also

1716

Mueller-Henry

Co F & L 4 Missouri Cav.

Omaha | Confederate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 See Mueller	Henry
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1717

Miller Henry

Co K & L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Colorado

CARD NUMBERS.

Miller Henry

1718

Mueller, Jacob

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Miller, Peter

1719

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Alt Miller	Peter

1120 or Wendell

Mueller, Wendelin

Co G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Mueller.	Wendelin or Wendell

1721

Mueller. William

Co. F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	1a Mueller	27	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark:

See also

1722

Muhlhaus. Henry

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Muehlhaus, Henry
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

X 1723

Muhlhausen, George

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7415422	26	
2	7415497	27	
3	7415580	28	
4	7415667	29	
5	7415741	30	
6	7415823	31	
7	7415909	32	
8	7415996	33	
9	7416091	34	
10	7416185	35	
11	7416292	36	
12	7416343	37	
13	7416420	38	
14	7416846	39	
15	7412254	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

Ill | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muehlhausen.

Art., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 20, 1864; drawn since $18 12/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Enlisted.

(349) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Winkelhausen

Pri., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined entire Original Organ= ization as Recruit

Age 20 yrs

Book mark: .....

Brunell

(981) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

G. Mühlhausen

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

Capt.

(268)

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

G. Kühlkausen

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell
Capt.

(266)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muhlhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 16/100 for Ordnance Inst

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyer
Capt.

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mühlhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 16/100 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Expedition with Genl A. J. Smith

Book mark:

(888) Haynes Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mulhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyer

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George P. Muhlhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mühlhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mühlhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mitchell

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Water bridle 92 cts.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(288)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mich Shannon

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T Taylor

(2337) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muckhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. I Taylor

(7889) Copyist.

M. | 2d Cav. | **Mo.**

George Williamson

Pvt., Co. L, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept. 62, 1863.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(880) Copyright.

Ill. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muhlhausen

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(966)

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muehlhausen

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Transferred in March Name as 1st Lieut Co H

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(2884) Copyist.

1724

Muehlmann Henry

Co M 2, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Sr Muehlmann Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Page 1824

1725

Millholland, Alexander

Co. F, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430568	26	
2	7430661	27	
3	7430753	28	
4	7430840	29	
5	7430920	30	
6	7431000	31	
7	7431073	32	
8	7431175	33	
9	7432309	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Millholland.

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date —, 186 .

Last paid to —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in the Hospital at St. Louis, Mo., Octob. 15, 1862.

(Date of muster as not shown)

Book mark:

(262) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mullholland
Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in St. Louis
Hospital. Oct. 2 2d 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(866) A. Mines
Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex Mulholland

Prob., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at St Louis by Dr Nichols but no official report recd

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(over)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex Mullholland

Prof., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Regt Head Quarters

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co L 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex Mulholland

Prov., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Regt'l Headquarters

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(3845) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex. Muthollund

Prvt., Co. †, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. ×

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Asst Wagon Master for the Regt

×This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(over) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex Mullholland

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(2000) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex Mullholland

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Alex Muddhall and Prvt., Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(2334) Copyist.

Mrs Sr Hand of Alex

P, Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo Cav

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 34	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"F"

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Allen Mulholland

Private of Company F

4 Regiment of Mo. Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct. 20. 1862

E. 1. & D. rept. 2. and 4

Feb. 13. 1863.

Not borne on rolls of A-7

4 Mo. Vol. Infty.

R

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alexander Innelholland

Rank: Private Company: I, Regiment: 4

Arm: Left. State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. John Rochhein

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 20, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Descr. Rolls

Oct. 1862

REMARKS.

Effects sent by his wife

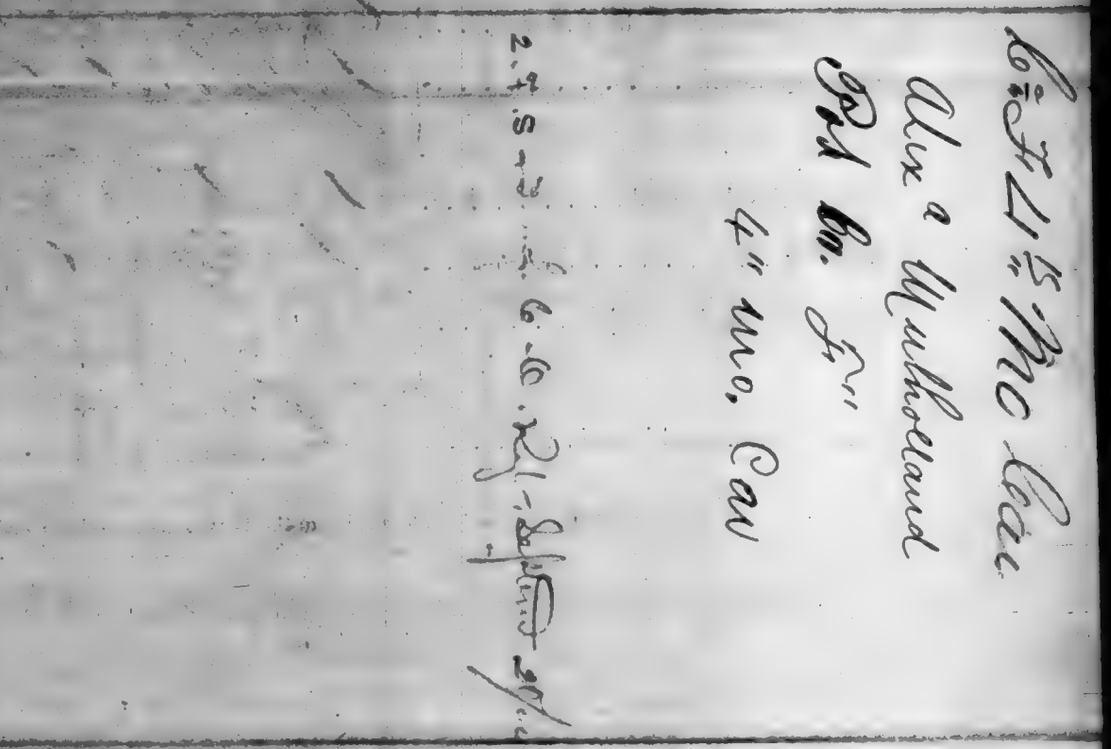
Wm. G. Calvert
Clerk.

(119)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Alexander Mulholland
Number and locality of the grave . .	Taken in charge by friends
Hospital number of the deceased . .	2141
Regiment, rank, and company	Private Co. "G" 4th Mo. Cav.
Residence before enlistment	Chicago Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married Chicago Illinois
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	Thirty Seven
Nativity	Ireland
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Oct 15-D 186 4

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To _____

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Jo. J. Woodman
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, City General
St Louis Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Alex Mulholland
Co. F. 4 Reg. Cav
Oct 15/62.
St Louis Mo.
Duty Keogh

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Alex Mulholland
Number and locality of the grave . .	Taken in charge by Finder
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	219
Regiment, rank, and company	Unity Co B 4th Mo Cav
Residence before enlistment	Chicago Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married Chicago Illinois
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	Thirty Seven
Nativity	Ireland
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Oct 15 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Alexander Mulholland
and
E. 4. Mo Cav.
Oct. 15. 62.
City C. H, St Louis Mo.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased: Alexander Mulholland

Date of Death: October 5th 1862

Place of Death: City General Hospital

Name of Company: G

Name of Regiment: 4th Mich Cav

Age (if known,)

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Height of Deceased:

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. J. Hodgen Surg. U.S.V.

Jno Cornell

John F Hodgen
Recd Oct 24th 1862
Death

City General Hospital
St Louis Mo Oct 23/62

Commanding Officer Camp "E"
4th Regiment Mo Inft Vol

Sir

Enclosed is the
description roll of Alex Mylholland
deceased — who died in City General
Hospital Oct 15th 1862

Yours Respectfully
John L Hogeen
for C M Lillefield

726

Miller Charles

Co. I & C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporals

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 see Miller Charles
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Mark:

also

1727

Muller Charles

Co. L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7432292	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Cav. Infty

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Muller

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Hospital Steward to the 11th Regt. Wisconsin by Order of Maj. Blum Nov 15 '65.

Book mark:

Capt.

(201)

MAR. 18 1891
7432292

Only one on which name appears

J. O. Vail, Pres

Miller Chas

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas. Miller
Pvt "L" 4th Mo. Cavy

Furlough 16 A.C
1864.

See
Col. Waring
April 12/64

1128

Mullay Charles

Co C & D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7421614	36 7422918
2 7417031	37 7420930
3 7421708	38 7420996
4 7421803	39 7423604
5 7421898	40
6 7422035	41
7 7422126	42
8 7422216	43
9 7417485	44
10 7422299	45
11 7422389	46
12 7422469	47
13 7422550	48
14 7422627	49
15 7422717	50
16 7411669	51
17 7411626	52
18 7411733	53
19 7411779	54
20 7422760	55
21 7422782	56
22 7422804	57
23 7422847	58
24 7412276	59
25 7411070	60

Desc. Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo. Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Veteran - Reenlisted under Genl Order No 139 & 351 War Dept.

Book mark:

Murray

(261) Copyright

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Müller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Febru-
ary 1/65 at Adams Hos-
pital Memphis Ten

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged January
24 Vide O & D R

S V Peck

(866) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Dec 1st 1864 of Comp'd Sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

S. N. Peck

Copyist.

(965)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received $13.00 advance payment Bounty received Pay due $34.00 In Hospital at Memphis Tenn since June 25th 1864

Rec'd for New & Due Bk & Must on which name appears

Book mark:

J Murray

(356) Copyist

Ill. | 11 | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pri., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., Apl 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apl, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No 191, War Dept. series of 1863. To have a furlough of 30 days before expiration of original term of service

Book mark:

A E Arnold
Capt.

(241)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Muller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dy Hospital at Memphis Tenn. June 25/64 Enlisted as Veteran paid by Maj. Dean $13 advanced payment Recd Bounty $160 due to him yet $30

Book mark:

J Murray

(2687) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Murray Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller.

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, Apl. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 20, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40.35

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(249) Copyist.

N 14 Corn Inf
Thomas Miller
Corp., Co. E, 4 Reg't N.C. Corn

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $9.60 to be stopped for clothing over drawn this allowance

Book mark:

John O'Neill

(159)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(2222) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Sioux City, Iowa.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ro Hunter

Capt.

(264)

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo

Charles Millen

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's C & E.

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H Lee

Capt.

(288)

M | H Cav. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. E, H Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Union City, Tenn.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

(246) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's C. & E.

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm L. Scott

(256) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mendell

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) D. W. Rowland Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By error at the last payment only paid for Feb. instead of six months

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist

M | ÷ Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mundis

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(350) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Mullin

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland

(886) Copyist

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Wentz

C.

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Teamster

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(2854) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service by the Post Qus. Master.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henry C. Scott — Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service by the Post Quartermaster.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service by the Post Q. Master

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(OVER)

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Müller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(787) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement since April 12 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(356) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Müller

Cof, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks since the 1st of February 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

(365) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Corp., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In prison since Dec. 14, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C Mueller

(358) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Capt. Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

(355) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mullin

Capt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(2032) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Co. M, Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist.

(356)

Mueller, Charles -

P, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	2
Enlistment	1		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	1
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ms. Roll	190	Ca.	1	
Newton Shaler	Pvt	4	Va.	C	E					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Lee Miller Shaler

Copied by .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Miller Charles	P	4	Ohio.	C	E	No. Roll	4th	2.	1	

Captured at Union City, Tenn. July 11, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Union City Tenn. July 11, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Wounded

Lee Meadow

Copied by

1214 (694)
Forsyth, April 13/62.

Dwight. Howard
Lieut. C°. C°. 4th. Mo. Cav.

Charges & Specifications.
against
Charles Müller
C. C°. 4th. Mo. Cav.

A. Reid
A. D. C. Army of the South West
Batesville, Ark. May 15/62.
Charges
To be tried by the Court by order of
Brig. Gen. Blair & President
and Lieut. Col. Burkhardt
Judge Advocate.

By Order of Major General Curtis
A. J. Smith
Asst. Adj't Gen'l.

Rec'd. H. Q. A. S. W.
April 15/62.

Charges against Charles Müller. Private
3rd Co. 4th Mo. Cavalry

1st Charge Violation of the 9th Article of War

Specification: In this, that Private Charles Müller, at the time acting as Corporal, did lift up an axe, and throw a lance head, against Corporal Charles Shätz the latter being in discharge of his duty. This at Rolla Mo. on or about the 1st December 1861-

2nd Charge:- Using threatening, shameful and insulting language toward his superior officer

Specification In this that Private Charles Müller at the time acting as Corporal, did call his superior officer Sergeant John Mouser "a d— d low lived son of a b— h" and say to him "I'll have the last drop of blood out of you, if it takes me fifteen years" the sergeant being at the time in the discharge of his duty-

This at Rolla Mo. on or about 1st Dec. 1861 -

3rd Charge Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification- In this that Private Charles Muller did, without provocation, assault Private Anton Preis with his fists and afterwards rush after him with a

a bare butcher knife with intent to cut him.
This at Camp White River near Helena Ark
April 13th 1862

Accuser

Edward Wright Sergt
Co'y. Co. C. 4th Mo. Cavalry.

Witness

John Mowser, Sergeant
Jacob Van Buren, Corporal
John Nestor Orderly Sergeant
Anton Weis Private
Diederich Kemeyer Private
Christ Wilkeizen Private

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Grierson Texas

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness: William Schmidt Chas Miller

No. 72

Charles Miller

Volunteered at Camp Grierson Tex

the 31st of March 1864

By Maj Ed Conger

To Regiment of Mo Cav Vols

Enlistment; last served in Company (E)

Regt of Mo Cav Vols

Discharged March 31st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., by the volunteer [illegible]. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the company [illegible] to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental Quartermaster in [illegible] the original should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—The Enlistment holds to service. A recruit [illegible] in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Chas Miller born in Germany in the State of Kybia aged thirty years years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Jewison this 31 day of March 1864 Before Maj Ed Langan } Chas Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Jacob Affolder Asst. Surg 4th Mo. Cav. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, X previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, light complexion, is ____ feet 9 inches high.

Edward Langan

Major 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 1st day of April 1864, at Alleghany Camp Vet. Vol. Recruiting Camp St. Louis Mo.

Mueller Charles

Fremont Nebraska

Property of

4 Mo. Cav'd

Charles Mueller, Fremont Hussars, Comp C, to be held for Genl Court Martial, & to be returned to this Provost Marshal of 1st Div's. when discharged from Hospital at Forsyth.

774

Post Hospital Columbus Ky.
July 29th 63

Miller, Charles, Private
Co. "E," 4th Ind. Cav.

Application for Furlough
for thirty days.

Granted July 30th 1863

Approved.
C. T. Miller
Med. Insp'r &
U. S. A.

Post Hdqrs Columbus Ky.
July 30. 1863.
148/73

Respectfully forwarded,
John Cole
Col. Comdg. Post.

(ORDERS.)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and IF APPROVED BY HIM, forwarded to District Headquarters.

Furloughs are made out only on the approval and request of the commanding officer of the Regiment or Battery. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, Company and Regiment *of the man to be furloughed*, instead of the writer; but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders, No. 3, current series, from these Headquarters.

Enlisted men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service, will receive furloughs in the proper proportion, upon the recommendation of the officer in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent. to be furloughed from the Regiment.

Post Hospital Columbus Ky

July 29th 63 1863

Col. John Scott

Comdg. Post

Columbus Ky.

I respectfully recommend

Charles Miller a private

of Captain Illig's Company (G) Fourth (4th) Regiment

of Missouri Cav. aged 25 years, 5 feet 8 inches high,

Light complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair and by profession a

Cooper born in the Kingdom of Hanover

and enlisted at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on the

13 day of August eighteen hundred and sixty One to serve for the period

of 3 years. for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to St. Henry

in the County of Mercer State of Ohio for Thirty (30)

days. by reason of disability from gun shot wounds received at Iuka Miss

Sept 19th 62 and which will unfit him for service during that time

Number of men absent from Co. ( ) on Furlough.

Number of enlisted men actually present with Co. ( )

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just, and in accordance with General Orders, (
23, Series of 1863, Headquarters, District of Columbus, and beg that the application may
approved by you, and forwarded to the General commanding District.

Respectfully.

Frank W Reilly Surg 26th Ills

Secondly. Co. ( ) Regt Post Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Müller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Jamison Tenn.

the 25th day of March 1864.

Witness:

William Schmidt. Charles Müller

No. 13.

Charles Müller

Volunteered at Camp Jamison Tenn.

March 25th 1864

By Maj & Lt Langan

Regiment of Mo Cav Vols

_____

Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Regt of Mo Cav Vols

Discharged March 25 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles Müller born in Germany in the State of Würtemberg aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Brewer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Müller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Jefferson Iowa this 31st day of March 186 4. Before Edward Langen Major } Charles Müller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm F. Wilson Surgeon
1st Cav Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, X previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Edward Langen
Major fourth Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, Fourth Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 186 4, at Memphis Tenn

E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adj. Gen'l
Dept. of W. Va.
Appointed 16 C.C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby 14, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt.
Charles Mueller
Co. "D", 4 Regiment Pay Mo.
Vols., who was discharged at
186 , at Milliken's Bend.

Assist. Adjutant General.
(117)

ad
MMC

"Within Certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic insanation, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

[illegible] will be made out by duplicate and delivered immediately to the [illegible] or other officer commanding the regiment, detachment or [illegible] to which he belongs, and must by him or the [illegible] be delivered to the soldier himself. The [illegible] will [illegible] the [illegible] and forward them [illegible] to the [illegible] who will [illegible] the [illegible] through the proper channel, to the [illegible] If the soldier was not attached to a [illegible] or other commander of soldiers to whom the [illegible] may be properly delivered.

The certificate, after having received the signature of the [illegible] to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is completed by the consequence of the proper authority, give the soldier's [illegible] and the last [illegible] in this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements for deposites, and forward papers of these [illegible] to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; [illegible] with him, under any circumstances, to prevent [illegible] of the soldier.

M.A. (Dept of Miss) No.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 2594

See Endorsements hereon

Charles Mueller

a Private Co. "D"

45 Regt, Reg't of Mo Vols.

Office Dist of Memphis
Memphis Tenn
Jan 14 1865

Approved.

B. J. D. Irwin
Surgeon U.S.A.
Dist of Memphis

Adjutant General's Office
Feb 18, 1363
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Department of Mississippi
Medical Directors Office
Memphis Tenn January 17 1865

Approved.

George L. Kumble
Surgeon U.S.V.
Medical Director.

Head-Quarters Department of Mississippi.

Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 19th 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of Major General N. J. T. DANA,

O. Warren Miller

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Charles Mueller a Private of Captain E. L. Delaendale Company, (E.) of the Fourth Regt. Regiment of United States Missouri Cav was enlisted by Maj Langen of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Memphis Tenn on the thirtieth (30) day of March 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio is twenty five (25) years of age, (5) feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty (61) days.* Became of Diseased Testicle one gland having been removed some time since, remaining gland continues to enlarge, apply christ all medicine & ointment, They is no reason to believe that his disease was contracted while in the service, has been upon duty for three months

STATION: ____

DATE: June 1st 1865

R. M. Coale

Asst Surgeon

Commanding Company.

Station; Memphis Tenn.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Mueller of Captain E. L. DeLaendale Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† disease of the right Testicle known as Sarcocele. This man asserts that his disease was contracted in the line of duty, but from the nature of the disease itself, my opinion is that it was not contracted in the service, but existed prior to his enlistment. I do not, therefore, consider this a proper case for pension. I do not a fit subject for Veteran R. Corps.

J. M. Study

Surgeon. U.S.V.

In Charge Adams Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 24 day of January 1865, at Memphis Tenn.

R. J. D. Irwin

Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding the Reg't.

U.S.A. Genl Hospl

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ____ County ____ State ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

1129

Miller Daniels

Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421618	32866203
2	7417035	36648029
3	7421713	"
4	7421808	"
5	7421903	"
6	7421999	"
7	7422087	"
8	7422178	"
9	7417447	"
10	7422263	"
11	7422356	"
12	7422472	"
13	7422553	"
14	7422630	"
15	7422687	"
16	7411623	"
17	7411670	"
18	7411734	"
19	7411780	"
20	7422761	"
21	7422783	"
22	7422806	"
23	7422850	"
24	7422920	"
25	7422979	"

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

× Daul Mueller

B Smith Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - On extra duty - Co Blacksmith.
April 1862 On duty - Blacksmith
Nov. 1862 - On duty - Blacksmith.
Dec 1862 - Absent - det. Hd Qrs. Blacksmith. (Pvt.)
Jan. to Mar. 1863 - On duty Blacksmith.
May & June 1863 - Absent sick, Columbus, Ky. May 12/63.
Sept. 1863 to Apl. 1864 - Absent sick Hosp. Columbus, Ky
May to Sept. 1864 - Absent det. serv. Brig Hd. Qrs.

× also L

Book mark

Conrad

Capt.

(5407)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 30

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Enlisted as Blacksmith
Reduced to Ranks Pay
due him for the month
of July & August 863

Book mark: .....

D Murray

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Cpt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Brig Head Quarters pay due him for the months of July & August 1863

Book mark:

D Murray

(868) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Cpt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Brig Head Quarters Paid due him for the months of July & August 1863

Book mark:

J Murray

(355) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Cpt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for the months of May & June 1863

Book mark:

(322) Murray Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for the months of May & June 1863 which was omitted on the pay roll on account of non arrival of his discriptive roll.

Book mark:

Murray

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist

(886)

Ill | 4 Cav | Mo.

Daniel J. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Station Davis County, Iowa.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Chester

(966) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav | Mo

Daniel Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's E & E.

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(1868) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo

Daniel Mueller

Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's C & E

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Scott

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Corp., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Elmira Co., Tenn.

Present or absent Present stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(344) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Mansfield

Fall, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Columbus Ky. since May 12th 1863

Book mark:

S W Rowland

Copyist

(202)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist

M ~ Co. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Cpl., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Rowland

(350) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(888) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

Fauit, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Due special duty to Cairo Hospital Mo.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(258) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Jasper Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(7854) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Private, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Mueller

Joann, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(785) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Müller

Recruit, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Miller

B. Smith, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Müller

B. Smith, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

(268) Copyist.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Black Smith, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(266) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Muller

Blacksmith, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B Handler

(356) Copyist.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Wm. A. Scott

(2282) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt. Co. K, Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(256) Copyist.

Dn. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Blksmith, Co. C, Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray, hair blonde

Where born Rhumskirchen, Hessen

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Cassilman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Blacksmith.

* This organization became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Green

Clerk.

+ F 130

Muller, David

Co. K C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 10556
2	74 10868
3	74 26031
4	74 26106
5	74 26194
6	74 26288
7	74 26388
8	74 26479
9	74 26576
10	74 26660
11	74 26729
12	74 26806
13	74 26856
14	74 31414
15	74 18475
16	74 18596
17	74 27845
18	74 18982
19	[illegible]
20	[illegible]
21	[illegible]
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark. VCB 4112 A '87

Too slim

M	4 Cav	Mo.

David Mueller

Pvt., Co. C Batt. 4 Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Camp H 4 Mo Cav'l per Gen'l Order No 117 C S Hd Qrs Dept of Miss. Drowned in Mississippi River May 26. '65 by falling overboard Steamer Near Orleans La

Book mark: VEB 4112 A-89 May 13 89

Curtis

Capt.

(281)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., Oct 24 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined this Comp
and Original Organization

Book mark: .....

---

(981) Jennings
Copyist.

U	4 Cav.	Mo.

David Müller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered into Mississippi Dist Dept New Orleans May 26 '65. Due U.S. for Ordnance $20.00 1 Colt's Rev

Book mark: V.E.B — 4112 - A. 89

(356)

Capt.
Comdg.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Mueller

Pvt., Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for lost Ord. $20 cr. Stop. of 1 month's pay proper by sentence G.C.M.

Book mark:

Morgo

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

David Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 186 5.

Present or absent Present & Called

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co H. Stoppage for one month pay forfeit. by Sentence of Genl C. M. at Vicksburg Miss. Last paid to include the 30 april 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(242) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Mullen

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Comptroller

Book mark: *4112-a-89

(888) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Mueller

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Prison at Memphis

Book mark:

(2222) Jennings

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Memphis

Book mark:

(288) Jennings Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(333) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Valentine Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage by sentence of Court Martial, dated Apr. 11/1864, one month's pay.

Book mark:

Valentine

(3855) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(835) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Valentine Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(788) Copyist.

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut. Capt.

(388)

W. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Davis Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gain

Book mark: VEB 4 I 12-A 89

Lieut

Captain

(356)

Wi | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Miller

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the H Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Zurich, Switzerland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted June 28, 1863

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blond

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $25 00/100; due $_____/100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, $_____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____/100

Remarks: Premium paid $4 00

Book mark: VEB-4112-a-89.

Troyan

(200) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Mueller

Pvt., Co. Shugg's, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

Copyist.

(987)

Miller, David.

D, Co. 4, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July "C" R218

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David Muller Co. C

4th Reg't of Mo Cav. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged May 26 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the same of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will cause all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deserted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPLIED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 1 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that David Müller Private of
Captain E. L. de Grandchamps Company (A) of the Fourth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Zurich, State
of Switzerland Germany, aged 27 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion,
grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Mechanic, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Union City Tenn, on the twenty sixth day
of June, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
F. Steinmann, at Union City Tn on the twenty sixth day of June,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of, at,
on the day of, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, ~~is now~~
~~entitled to DISCHARGE~~, ~~was~~ and deserted on the Mississippi
River on the 26 day of May 1865

The said Private David Müller was last paid by Paymaster
M. Saunders to include the 31 day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharge.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to $ 116.94 Cts dollars, since the 26th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
~~Twenty Five~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY. ~~Due him Twenty Five Dollars~~
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other
authorities, for ~~clothing, &c.~~ received on entering service, dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ~~Amount of Clothes Book Allowances~~ Stoppage of
one month's pay by Sentence of Genl Court Martial
dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the, 186 .
He is indebted to, ~~BUTLER,~~ dollars.
He is indebted to, ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greenville and New Orleans, this 27 day
of May, 1865.

Capt. E. L. de Grandchamps
Comp. A 4th Mo Cavalry
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David Mueller

4th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 26th 1865

NOTE 1.—This of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster rolls on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that David Muller a Private of Captain E. L. De Grendele Company (B) of the 4th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Zurich, State of Schweitz, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion, gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Mechanic, having joined the company on its original organization at Union City Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Union City Tenn, on the Twenty sixt day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Fetterman, at Union City, on the 26th day of June, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of, at, on the day of, 186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is ~~now serving as a DESERTER, by reason of~~ drowned in the Mississippi River by falling over board near New Orleans on the 26th May 1865.

The said Private David Muller was last paid by Paymaster Maj Saunders to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to ~~discharge~~ 26 May 1865 date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharge.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Six 94 Cts dollars, since the 26th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One month pay proper by Sentence G.C.M. Dec

dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to John Orr Regt SUTLER, 35.00 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Greenville La, this 1st day of June, 1865.

Capt C. L. DeGrendel

A McCarroll

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 98—Print.

1137

Miller Edward

Co F & D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith	Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

7430528	
7430622	
7430716	
7430805	
7430973	
7431048	
7431129	
7431197	
7431280	
7431356	
7431441	
7431560	
7431644	
7431729	
7431815	
7431898	
7431946	
7432032	
7432208	

Roll Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Miller

Bl Sergt L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis, Mo., Aug 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 29 1864.

Last paid to Apl. 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Shippage for Drane for John M 5 62/100 paid by L. Goodman, Chicago, Ills

Age 33 yrs

Book mark: .....

(982) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Blksmith, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out the service Aug 20: 1864 in St Louis Mo. by Bvt Capt Thompson

~~Absent on Extra Duty per Special Requisition~~ ~~by Brig Gen~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Blksmith Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Transportation $6.35 paid by A. D. M. Charles Goldman at Chicago

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(986) Copyist.

Pvt	4 Cav.	Mo.

Edward Mueller

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Having been on the muster roll as blacksmith till June 1st 1863 since that time as a private

Book mark:

H S Miller

(866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Deserted since Jan 26th 1862

Book mark:

H O Miller

(866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Müller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospt since Apr 26/62

Book mark:

H S Miller

(282) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Blacksmith but is absent from the company since Apl 26/62 and act as nurse in St Louis Hospt No 6

Book mark:

H. L. Miller

(1865) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Blacksmith but is absent from Company since Apr. 26, 1862, and acts as nurse in St. Louis Hospital No. 5.

Mustered in Aug 13/61

Chicago Ill

Book mark:

(102) Illinois Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mentler

Blount, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in St Louis Hospital since 11/62

Book mark:

(986) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mullin

Blacksmith, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ds. St. Louis Hosp. Apr. 26th 1862.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Recruit, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Recruit Apr 15th, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In St Louis Hospital since Apr. 26th 1862

Book mark:

Miner

(360) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Blount, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St. Louis Hospital

Book mark:

(382) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

Sergt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in St Louis Hospital

Book mark:

(366) Adams Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw Mueller

Bvt Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 20/62. Descr Roll ordered from H.Q. Dept and sent July 19/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(360) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw Mueller

B Smith's Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with-out leave since April 25. 1862. Descr. Roll ordered from Hd Qrs Dept & and sent July 19 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mueller

B Smith Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with out leave since April 26. '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw Mueller

B Smith Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with out leave since April 25th

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw Muller

B. Smith, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in arrest

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(over) Captain.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw Müller

B.S.& Co. 7, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(858) F. E. Porter

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Edw Miller

Bth, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

HW M.U. Roll Co'd to July 1, 1862

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

T. E. Porter

(3584) Copyist.

Mueller, Edward

D, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wells

Name of Hospital, Quincy

Name of Patient, Mueller Edward

Disease or injury, Int. Fever

Result, Recovery

Date of Transmission, March 31 64

R Nicoll

Surgeon 47 Vols
Incharge

4 Mo Car

DATE. | TREATMENT. | DIET. | REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward E, Bed 113.
General Hospital at Quincy Ills
Name Edward Mueller, Age 34, Rank Private, Co F, Regiment 4th Mo Cavs.

Disease or injury, Int. Fever

Result, Recovery

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]
J T Wilson Asst Surg U.S.A.

DATE OF
Admission, Sept 25th 1863
Return to duty, cured Mar. 23d 1864
Furlough, Feb 26th 1864
Discharge from service,
Transfer to another Hospital,
Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &C.
Sept.	Comp. Quinine & Ills	Full	
Oct.	Tonic mixt	"	
Nov.	No amen	"	Am duty in Hosp.

1732

Miller, George

Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7421658	11.
2. 7417077	12.
3. 7421755	13.
4. 7421849	14.
5. 7421942	15.
6. 7422037	16.
7. 7422128	17.
8. 7417486	18.
9. 7422218	19.
10. 7422334	20.
11. 7423029	21.
12.	22.
13.	23.
14.	24.
15.	25.
16.	26.
17.	27.
18.	28.
19.	29.
20.	30.
21.	31.
22.	32.
23.	33.
24.	34.
25.	35.
26.	36.
27.	37.
28.	38.
29.	39.
30.	40.

Mark:

see also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Lost his left arm by accident discharged St Louis Mo.

Book mark: Discharged Sept 9. 1862. vide O.R.O.R.

Murray

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged September 5th 1862 by order of Dr. Grove

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: by reason of wounds rec'd in Skirmish Vicks. D. & D. R.

Black

(765) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mo. Hospital, Jul. 6th 17th of July 1862 at St. Louis

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(2021) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since the 17th of July 1862 in St Louis.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mrs H Sutt

(368) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Müller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(7854) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muller

M, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

(365) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Blair

(882) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muller

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Wm L Scott

(2324) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

George Muller

Pvt., Capt. Kielmansegge's Co., 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(365) Copyist.

Mueller, George.

F, Co. C & E 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Febry 13th, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt.
George Mueller
Co. "E," 4th Regiment Mo. Cav
Vols., who was disd'g'd Sept. 9th
1862, at St. Louis. Mo.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

CHA
ML

CHA

267 R60

See Endorsement hereon

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **102**

George Mueller
a Private Co. Fremont Hussars
4th Mo Reg't of Cavalry

approved
Surg. Gradle
Medical Director.

"6."

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Surg Sept Pvt Co E
Oct 6/62

Sept 9
Enter on Muster Rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Muller of Capt W. Rozie
Company, [C], of the Regiment Hussars Regiment of United States
4th Mo Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt Carvalho, of
the 4th Mo Cavalry Regiment of Cavalry at St. Louis
on the 20 day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Rollwingen in the Grand of Bavaria, is 26
years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Muller of
Capt W. Rozie Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1288, p. 304; also, par. 1289, p. 305, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)
Gun shot wound left arm immediately above the elbow joint, from
a Musket ball received in Skirmish near White River
Ark on the 25th day of July 1862. Disability three fourths.

Genl Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo.
Sept 8th 1862.

DISCHARGED this 9th day of September 1862, at St. Louis

W Davidson
Brig. Genl. Commanding the ~~Post~~ St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Miller

Private of Company C

4th Regiment of Cav. Ma.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deceased.

Sept. 9. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Miller

Rank: Private Company: G. Regiment: 4

Arm: Cav State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 9. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 7. Discharged from St Louis Mo. 1862.

REMARKS.

A. L. Smyth

Clerk.

(170)

Ex

Inq

June 21, 1865				S
		Private Mueller Co E 4 Mos Leave		/
			No record of M.O.	
July 10-1865				

Miss A. F. Page
St Louis
Jan 16. 65

Mueller
60. E. 4 Mo. Cav

Answered March 31. 65
(No record)

Rec'd 16 C. G. D. / Camp 20 Ky

Saint Louis, Mo.
Jan 16th 1865.

Genl Hoffman.

Sir.

Will you have the kindness to inform a poor German woman (through me) of the whereabouts of her husband, who was formerly a private in Co. C. 4th Mo. Cav. Vols, and was taken prisoner at Union City, Tenn. on the 10th day of July 1863. Private Kiellie was last paid on 30th day of April. 1863, Not having heard from him for nearly two years, she is very anx

sons and also very much in need of the pay which is at present due him. Having small children it is hard for her to live, especially as her health is not very good, together with the exorbitant price which one is obliged to pay for provisions.

In order to get his pay it is required that she should have a written statement from from you, of his whereabouts, whether he is dead or exchanged or still a prisoner. If either of the former, the date is also required. I was referred to you for this information by Gen. Dodge, Comdg this Department.

I trust you will attend to this as soon as possible as the woman is very needy.

Thanking you for the trouble taken I am

Yours Truly

Miss. A. F. Page.
St. Louis. Mo.

For the reason she cannot read English a reply may be addressed to

1733

Muller Henry

Co Yr 1st 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410930	26
2	7410947	27
3	7410956	28
4	7425087	29
5	7425152	30
6	7425210	31
7	7425306	32
8	7425356	33
9	7411332	34
10	7416545	35
11	7416641	36
12	7425644	37
13	7417000	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer Co. G. 4th Mo Cav. Killed June 18 '65 at Greenville La. by poison unknown.

Cook's mark:.....

Weaver

(881) Copyist.

NV | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Joined since orig. Org.

Book mark:

(261) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed at Camp Greenville La June 17, 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Weaver

(356) Copyright

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Priv., Co. L, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be stopp for
Ord $19.00. stopp by
Sente of Genl C.M. at
Alexandria Va Loss of all
Pay & allow: due him to
Feb 18.'65 to forfeit
$10.00 of his monthly pay
during the remainder (Over)

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(288) Copyist.

MAR 18 7416545 1891

of his time of service.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Müller.

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks Paid last to include May 27/64

Book mark:

(312) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 10. 1864 to be stopped for Ord. & Ord stores. # 29cc

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition

Stop $13.33 advance

pay

Book mark:

(over) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

MU 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. H. Stewart Appt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $13.00 advance pay to be stopped

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Capt.

(358)

Mc | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Priv., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $130.00 advance pay to be stopped

Book mark:

(903) Talbott Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Heinrich Muller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 9, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apl 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit 7 / Cong. Dist. 2 Sub. 6 Ward. St Louis City & Co. Mo. Substitute for H. H. Salsiger

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(5468) Copyist.

H | 4 Cav | Mo.

Muller, Heinrich

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated St Louis Mo, May 9, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apl 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 25-100; due $ 75-100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credit to 1 Cavy Dist 2 Sub. R. Yard, St Louis City & Co. Mo. Substitute for Wm. H. Palsifer

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Captain.

(2404)

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apl 27, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Apl 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "C"

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for William H. Culpepper, 5 Ward St Louis 1 Dist Mo

Book mark:

J. V. Williams

Capt.

(2426)

Muller Heinrich

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Corl. P. 2 Enlistment papers. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Heinrich Mueller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 27th day of April 1864

WITNESS: L. H. Johnston Heinrich Mueller

No. 33

Heinrich Mueller

Corporal Co F 1st Regt Mo Of Light Arty

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William H. Rulofs

On the 27th *day of* April, 1864

C. C. Dana

By

Capt. C. O. Cochrane

A. A. G. 1st Div.

Julian Dale

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Missouri.

9 Gh

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Heinrich Wilhelm Mueller born in the State of Germany, aged thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Rulifson, Esq., of 2nd Ward City of St Louis Mo 2nd Sub Dist (1st Dist Mo) to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of April, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William H. Rulifson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of April, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 27 day of April 1864
Before C. O. Columan
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Sub Dist Mo

Heinrich W Mueller

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Rulifson Enrolled Middle Dist Mo drafted in 1st Ward 2nd Sub Dist City of St Louis Mo under the act of Congress approved March 3d, 1863, and the act amendatory thereof, approved July 4th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. O. Columan
Capt Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the United States
April 27/64

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Herman Muller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Thirty years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 27th day of June 1864

Witness: E. J. Johnston

Herman Muller

No. .....

Heinrich Mueller

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William H. Pulcifer

On the 27th day of April 1864.

C. L. 4th Mo Cav

By

Capt C. D. Colman

A. McDonald

Julius Gate

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

Henrich Mueller born in the State of Germany, aged thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Pulsifer Esq., of 5th Ward City of St Louis Mo. 2d Sub Dist, 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of April, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William H. Pulsifer I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of April, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 27 day of April 1864 BEFORE C.S. Coleman Capt & A.D.C.

Henrich Mueller

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Pulsifer Private Co. D 33d Illinois Vols drafted in 5th Ward 2d Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under act of Congress approved March 3d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Capt Provost Marshal. 1st Dist Mo

L. McDonnell

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private Co. A 4th Mo Cav at St Louis Mo April 28th 1864
C.S. Coleman
Capt & A.D.C.

H. Miller

H Mo. Cav.

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Records of Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo., May 6th 1864

Lieut. I send you the following prisoners, taken by the Patrol last night.

NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	CHARGES.	WHERE STATIONED.
H Miller	Substitute		4th Mo Cav	Horse ille [illegible]	B. Barracks

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully,
Your obdt. servant,

Isaac Wilson
Capt. Commanding Provost Guard.

To Lieut Walker
Rect Dépot
Benton Barracks
St Louis

Lefty (7015) L & NS

Statement of

Henry Miller

Co G 4th Minnesota Cav

260

(7015) Provost Mar Mil Prison
Alex Va Feby 11th 1865

Statement of

Henry Miller
"G" 4th Missouria Cavy

I enlisted April 15th 1863. at St Louis Mo for 3 years I served with my regt until about Nov 2d 1864 when I was captured at Oxford Miss by the enemy with 14 others we were on a raid at the time of capture I was brought to Richmond Va when between that place & Petersburg Va I escaped from them about Nov 27th 1864 & came into the Union lines near Petersburg Va I was taken to City Point Va to the Prov Mar who sent me to Alex Va I was started from this Camp for Camp Chase Ohio - & while in Baltimore Md I left my regt without permission & was absent until Feb 5th 1865 when I was arrested by a Detective who took me to the Provost & by him I was committed to prison I had on Citizens Clothes when arrested & had stopped in Baltimore to see a relative whom I had not seen for a long time

Sgd) Henry Miller

Witness) R W Colvert
1st Lt 12th Vols in charge Provost Mil Prison
R Shipstead Capt 2d N.C.

ad

B R216

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Henry Hollaway

H[s] Reg't of Iowa Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated January 14th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the dates necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, &c., duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND COMPLETED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry Hiller a Private of Captain ~~Lieut Capt Thos~~ Company (B) of the ~~Infantry~~ Regiment of Mo Vol Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State of ____, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion, Hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 27th day of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Coleman, at St Louis Mo on the 27th day of April, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St Louis, on the 27th day of April, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now dead entitled to ~~a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of a Rifle Shot received in his head at Petersburg Va on Assault June 17/1865 on Picket

The said Private Henry Hiller was last paid by Captain Paymaster Thompson to include the 27th day of May, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventy Nine 90/100 dollars, since the 27th day of April, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Seventy Five 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for arrearages, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and~~ for other stoppages, viz: to be stopped for One $3.00 and Lost by Gen Court Martial at Alexandria Va Leave of Absence Pay & allowances due him to Feb 17/65 & to forfeit (10) ten dollars of his monthly pay during the term of service, also Thirty 00/100 dollars. for his absence & desertion

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186__.~~

~~He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Spaconville Va, this 17th day of June, 1865

1st Lieutenant

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 98—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted for their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, cause, and other; to whom his last pay was paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ——, 186-." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the receipt. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be claimed by legal representatives within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration; under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, countersigned by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ——, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are forwarded over to the relatives of the deceased, before final settlement are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be procured to the inventories. In all other cases, such receipts will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and not to the officers charged by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Such receipts should be taken to whom receipts in duplicate for the Representative who made himself over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Miller

Late of Company B

4th Reg't of Wisconsin

Volunteers, who died at Camp Garesche La

on the 17th day of June 1865

Fee

Inventory of the effects of Henry Miller late a Private of Captain Lieut Colonel Thiele's Company B of the Rebellion Regiment of M'Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Substitute at St Louis Mo in the State of Missouri on the 27th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 27th day of April 1864, at St Louis Mo in Company B Rebellion Regiment of M'Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Germany in the State of ; he was 31 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion Hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in , at Camp Greenville, La on the 17th day of June 1865, by reason of a Shot received in the breast by a Person unknown. Rebel

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Q.M. Effects. Q.M. Effects. Q.M. Effects.

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Henry Miller, ~~deceased, and that the effects are in the hands~~ of at ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATE.)

C. Ed. Thiele
1st Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp Greenville La.

DATE: June 25 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Heinrich Mueller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Thirty years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 27th day of April 1864

WITNESS:
E. H. Johnston
Herman Mueller

4 Cav

No. .....

Heinrich Mueller
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William H. Ridley

On the 27th day of April, 1864

By

Lt E. D. Tenbrier

A. A. A. G. Rendezvous

Jefferson Barracks

Board of Enrollment
4th Dist. of Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Heinrich Mueller born in the State of Germany, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Bullifer, Esq., of 5th Ward city of St Louis Mo. 2d Sub-Dist. 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of April, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William H. Bullifer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of April, 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 27th day of April 1864 Before C. D. Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo.

Heinrich Mueller

APPROVED
C. D. Coleman
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Bullifer enrolled 3d Middle Mo. drafted in 2d Ward 2d Sub-Dist, 1st Dist Mo. under act for Enrolment and Draft, March 3d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo.

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Yates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Enlisted into U.S. Service April 27/64 Mustered into the Service of the United States April 27/64

1134

Muller, Henry

Co B 6, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7417149
2	7417247
3	7417318
4	7417400
5	7417567
6	7417649
7	7417747
8	7417835
9	7417922
10	7418011
11	7411813
12	7418176
13	7418261
14	7418336
15	7418769
16	7936409
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Ass't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 36

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Mustrd in Augst
61. St Louis Mo.

Book mark: Mo Regt 4 Cav Co B

Jacobs

(Sgnt.)

71	4 Cav.	Mo.

Heinrich Mueller

pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: mustered out by expiration of service by Capt. Thompson St. Louis

Book mark:

morgan

(2565) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Muller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(388) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Pilot Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd for Mer't & Com. by Muster on which name appears

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Rolls for Jan. & Feb 64
Must on which name
appears

Book mark:

Grogan

(000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Morgan

(265) Copyist.

Wm H Cav. | Mo.

Louis Müller

Pri., Co. C H, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Pullard am'd, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Logan

Copyist.

M 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Feb. 28th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(868) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(25½) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(784) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mosher

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(284) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. E. Scott

(888) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 10/61
At St Louis, Mo. 3 yrs

Transferred to Co. D 4th Reg't Cav

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(296) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Art Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

From 2d Auditors Acct

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Shaw

(2084) Copyist.

Muller, Henry -

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital No. 27091

41

Name Henry Muller

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative .....

Rank Privt. Co. C Regiment 4 Mo Cav

When admitted April 7 1864

From what source Powell Hospital Nashville Tenn

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Typhoid Pneumonia

Died Date April 18

On what occasion vaccinated .....

Post Hospital,

Name of attending surgeon .....

(Record continued.)

Rejtd. at B.B. Jan. 19/64. Sent to Regt. May 17/64.

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Henry Muller. Private Co. G 6th Regt. Penn. Res. Mustered in as "Co. "G" 6th Regt. Penn. Res. 4/29/61

Per Case 321. 184. returned Oct 27 64

Copied by A.E.A. 10/15/66.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, "A", 18 ..

This is accepted as referring to Henry
Muller Pvt.
Co. "G", 6th Regt. Penn. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 5

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Heller, H.~~ ~~Heller, H.~~ ~~Heller, H.~~ ~~Heller, H.~~ ~~Heller, H.~~ Heller, Henry	P.	4	Ky.	Cav.	G.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C.S.G.	23	123	4	173
C.P. Roll	83	No. 61	File	71
Sig. R.	40	193½		
C.P.	3	243	17	181
B.B.	2	239	4	12

Captured at Union City Tenn. July 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 10 or 22, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

Name he died , 186 , of

Died at City Point Va. Dec. 25, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Dec. 29, 1863.

Sent to Camp Parole Jan. 3/64. Reptd at C.P. Jan 6/64 Sent to R.Bks. Jan 15/64

Clo. Dec. 29/63

Copied by (Over)

1735

Miller Henry

Co. F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430566	26	
2	7430659	27	
3	7430751	28	
4	7430839	29	
5	7430888	30	
6	7430969	31	
7	7431044	32	
8	7431117	33	
9	7431191	34	
10	7431274	35	
11	7431348	36	
12	7431432	37	
13	7431516	38	
14	7431601	39	
15	7431686	40	
16	7431772	41	
17	7431854	42	
18	7431939	43	
19	7432024	44	
20	7432204	45	
21	Claim no. 9	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Claim no. 9

See also

M. | 4. Cavy. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

....., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 9

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 24th, 1867.

Correct Claimants name on the Rolls of Federal Prisoners of War to read Henry Mueller. instead of H. Miller

A. M. Mussey

Asst.

(222)

M | 4 Cav. Mo.

Henry Miller

Corp, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Aug 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Aug 20, 186 4.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Mustered in July 17 | 61
Chicago Ill

Age 42 yrs

Book mark:

Enlisted by me

Recruiting Officer.

(231) Aug 17 Chicago

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Capt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out the service Aug. 20. 1864 at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Thompson.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Corp, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Miller

Copyist.

(858)

| 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Corp., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(865) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Corp., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner in the skirmish near Lexington Tenn June 29th 1863

Book mark:

H. D. Miller

(886) Copyist.

MO	4 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Miller

Corp., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner in the skirmish near Lexington Tenn June 29/63

Book mark:

H. Miller

(985) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Corp, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner in the skirmish near Lexington Texas June 29/63

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

(982) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Corp, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner in the skirmish near Lexington June 29 1863

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(over) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

2d Lieut, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Engaged in the skirmish near Lexington Tenn. June 29th 63. since missing.

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Cpl, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Engaged in the skirmish at Widow Gardners Farm near Spring Creek Tenn. June 29/63. and missing

Book mark:

M Wines

(1866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Sept, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1866) A. Lines Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Cpl, Co L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mated Apr. 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(960) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Cpl., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) A. Mines Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

6th Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Nov 13/62

Book mark:

Minor

(868) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Corpl., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Corpl Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(286) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Corpl, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private June 8. '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Prov. Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Prov. Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(2000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 & Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For date of Muster

No roll Card Forth Qr

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Claim No. 9

T. E. Porter

(2084) Copyist.

Muller, Henry.

Corp, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Miller Henry	Corp	4	Md	Cav	L	Hospital Rec	42			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Clerk from Hospital Rec'd Annapolis, Md. to Camp Parole, Aug 12 1864

Copied by Howard

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Miller Henry	Capt	4	Ohio	Cav	C	Rebel Rec & Pap	41	20		

Captured at Lexington Va June 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Camp Parole Md March 22, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 24, 186

Copied by Ward

(Record continued.)

Rejected Camp Parole Md May 12/64 and sent to

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Dismounted Camp May 19th 1864.

Mustered in as Henry Mueller 6th Lt 4th Mo Cav.

Name did not appear on roll of Co. L 4th Mo.

Wis Cav - was Orderly in Service in 1863 [illegible]

Pvt Co. [illegible] Sept. 10 1863

Carried to [illegible]

This is accepted as referring to Henry Mueller Pvt Co. L 4th Mo Cav

Adjutant General's Office, January 18 [illegible]

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~H~~		4	Wis			C B				
~~H~~						~~MD~~ Ex	7	229		
						CP	4	247	7	164
						MR	20	126	40	192
Miller Henry	6	4	Mo	6	L					

Miller Henry, 6, 4, Mo, 6, L

Marion City Tenn June 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 22, 1863.

to Hospital at Richmond Va Nov 18/63 with Rheumatism Stone Cutter Age 44

, 186 , of , 186 .

City Point Va Mar 21, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Hospl Div 2 Annapolis Md Mar 24/64 Exchanged

Copied by

Henry - 64 Sec 4 Mo Cav

Henry Miller Co L 4 Mo Cav

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Miller Henry	Corp	1	Mo	A	F	Hosp Cor and Rec	46			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Present at Wm's Ten Hosp. Div. No 1, Annapolis Md. May 25th

Copied by Ward

1736

Miller. Jacob

Co D & G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Invalid | Invalid

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Ill Miller,	27 Jacob.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

737

Müller John

Co B, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	111 Miller John	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Desk Mark:

See also

1738

Miller Peter

Co G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Iowa | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 Peter Miller
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

1739 Attendelton

Miller Wendelton

Co C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Omaha Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

7421636	
7417075	
7421753	
7421848	
7421941	
7422036	
7422127	
7422213	
7417487	
7422300	
7422390	
7422470	
7422551	
7422628	
7422718	
7422848	
7422947	
7422058	
32193201	
32865107	
36849351	

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at St Louis Mo. October 31. 1862.

Book mark:

J Murray

(258) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ogendelia Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since the 21st of October 1862 in St. Louis

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(256) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mendelin Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at St. Louis Mo. October 2nd 1862

Book mark:

S W Rowland

(888) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Mueller

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital October 21st 1862 St Louis Mo. deserted since

Book mark:

P Murray

(266) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Vindelin Mayer

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since the 21st of October 1862 in St. Louis

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(868) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Absent in Muster

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In hospital since the 21st October 1862 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(368) Copyist

Pvt | Co. E | 4 Reg. Tenn. Cav.

Franklin Cuffler

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Regt Tenn Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hitchcock

to Aug 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Hand B.

Book mark: .....

J H Allen

Copyist.

M ... Cav. | Mo.

Private Missouri

Co. ..., — Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left Hospital since the 2 of October 1862 in St Louis, probably deserted or discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S. M. Rowland

(350) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Mueller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(284) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Hendrick Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Müller

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(254) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Mueller

Cpl., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in hospital since the 21st of October 1862 in St Louis

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(2854) Copyist.

(Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Lewis Muller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Müller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

(368) Copyist.

M C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

(363) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wenceslaus Muller

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sandusky Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wm L Sass

(2182) Copyist.

Mo.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Wendelin Muller

Pvt., Co. C, Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born { Neustadt an der Rheinpfalz / Bayern

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Eastman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* This organization became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Green

(Rank) (Signature)

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendell Fuller

Pvt., Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

* Wendelin Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 to June 1863.-Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. Hosp. Oct. 15/62.
Sept. 1863 to Aug 1864.-Absent sick Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 1864.-Loss-date not known-St. Louis, Mo. Deserted from Hosp.

* Mrs Wendel.

Book mark

Conard

Copyist.

(565)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wendelin Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Murray

(261) (Copyist.

1140

Muller William

Co. C. 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421657	21	
2	7417076	22	
3	7421754	23	
4	7421810	24	
5	7421905	25	
6	7422001	26	
7	7422090	27	
8	7417450	28	
9	7422181	29	
10	7422265	30	
11	7422391	31	
12	7422471	32	
13	7422552	33	
14	7422629	34	
15	7422719	35	
16	7411686	36	
17	7422849	37	
18	7422919	38	
19	7423001	39	
20	32865188	40	
21	36648332	41	
22	36648323	42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

Book plate

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Miller

Sgdr., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - On extra duty - Co. Saddler.
Apl. 1862 - On duty - Saddler.
July 1865 - Loss - June 19/65, New Orleans, La. Died of disease in Hosp.

also Miller & Mueller.

Book mark

Conrad

Copyist.

(548)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Sadder, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Mar. 1863 - On duty - Sadder.

Book mark

Conard

Copyist.

(968)

Wm.	4 Cav.	Mo.

William Muller

Pvt., Co. C, Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes ; hair

Where born Würtemburg

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Eastman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Saddler in Co from Sept 25/61

* This organization became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Green

Captain.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 10. 1863 at Union City Tenn.

Book mark: Died of Disease Sept 1. 1864 vide D.T.D.R. also.

(951) Murray Copyist.

M | 4 Cav : Mo

William Mueller

....., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's C & E

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Paid July 9th '64?
Settlement 176 728.

Now Major June 64 Muster-on
which name appears last

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(288) Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 10. 1863 at Union City Tenn

Now July & Aug & Sept Roll on which name appears

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 10, 1863

Book mark:

(288) Murray Copyist

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private William Mitchell

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S W Rowland

(356) Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Capt.

M't H Cav. | Mo.

William Mosier

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) S. W. Rowland Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mullis

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Extra duty as saddler for Thirty days

Book mark:

(S.W.) S. W. Rowland Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mizell

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Impressed as Sadler forty days on Extra duty.

Book mark:

(over) S W Rowland

Copyist

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Saddler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(25½) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Saddl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(2879) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Saddler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm K. Scott

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Müller

Saddler, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(202) Blair

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

Saddl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Blau

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Müller

Sadd., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav,

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Muller

Saddl, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) Chandler

Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) Chandler
Copyist.

D | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wm H Sax

(2082) Copyist.

C. E. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mueller

Pvt., Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Barracks, Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist.

(266)

1941

Muller William

Co. L ; 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS

1
2 See Moller William
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

1942

Mullon, William

Co F L, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430567	26	
2	7430660	27	
3	7430752	28	
4	7430871	29	
5	7432291	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Name of Brigade

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Mullon

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo, Aug 20 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Transferred to the Marine Brigade March 17 1862 by order Brig Gen Harding

Age not known

Book mark:

(201) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Madlon

Prvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: transferred to Gunboat service March 17. '62 under Genl Orders. Descriptive Rolls given

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

T. E. Porter

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Mallon

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in arrest

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Mullens

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Date of m. u. not known
Joined Regt

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(385) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Mullon

Prvt, Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(3684) Appt.

1743

Mulson Frederic

Co D, G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7419055	26	
2	7419150	27	
3	7419243	28	
4	7419337	29	
5	7419424	30	
6	7419502	31	
7	7419575	32	
8	7424154	33	
9	7425581	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

NU 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Muslow

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability at St. Louis Mo Oct 4/62

Date of Muster in & Age not known

Book mark: Discharged for Cause

J. K. Stewart

(961) (Copyist.

MAR 18 7425581 1891

disability at
St. Louis Mo
Oct 4/62

H. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Meijer

....., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: A.G.O. Discharged (Conv.)

(288) O.S. Clark Copyist.

MAR 18 7424154 1211

for disability Oct 4/62
at St Louis Mo. vide
xxon

Co. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Mueller

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to the hospital at St. Louis, July 16. 62.

Book mark:

(266) Easterling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Mulson

Corp., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at St. Louis.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(385) Easterling Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Mulson

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(268) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Mulson

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Mulson

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) W. McKay

Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Mulson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) W. W. Dayne Capt.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Mulson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 1.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(2682) Copyist.

Mulsaw, Frederick.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Only 116 6

R63 #734

CERTIFICATE OF DISIBILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **105**

Fredrick Mylsaw

a Private Co. D*

4th Mo Reg't of Cavalry

* See Assessment next side

Approved

Head. miles

Surgeon

Med. Director

Head Quarters

Department of the Missouri

St Louis October 3d 1864

To be Discharged

By Order of Major General

W. J. Cents

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Dep Surg Gen Office

Oct 29/64

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Oct 4

Entered Casualty Rolls

War Department

Feby 15 1868

Designation Changed

to Co. "G" 4th Mo Cav.

Chas. A. Peck

Asst Adjt Gen

Dmy

WMK

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Fred'k Frederick Mulsaw. of Captain Vansteenkiste's Company, [illegible], of the 4th Mo. Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt Cassilmann ——— , of the 4th Regiment of Mo. Cav. at St Louis on the 23d day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Bathum in the State of Wurtemburg Schwenig is 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 94 days.

10.5

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Frederick Mulsaw of Captain Vansteenkiste's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1124, p. 265 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis with Haemoptysis, might become Epileptic. Has done no duty for four months.

Asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

DISCHARGED this 4th day of October 1862. at St Louis Mo. Sept 30th 1862.

J. W. Grove Surgeon. Vol

186 2, at St Louis

M Blaidsell

Brig Genl & Military Commanding the Post

Brig Genl & Commander of St Louis District of Mo

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Lieut Col

1744

Mulsons Frederick

Co D. 4th 4 Missouri Cav.

Invalid Invalid

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	In Mulsons	27	Frederick
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

Also

1745

Munch William

Co A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Munch	William

1746

Murdock, David

Co I A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7408 98	26	
2	7410582	27	
3	7428212	28	
4	7428285	29	
5	7428355	30	
6	7428410	31	
7	7428499	32	
8	7428573	33	
9	7428624	34	
10	7428697	35	
11	7428734	36	
12	7411244	37	
13	7414798	38	
14	7412446	39	
15	7428809	40	
16	7415271	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Marlock

Pvt., Co. A., Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Dec. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 64 04/100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; **due U. S.** $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due** $ None 0/100

Remarks: Deserted

Joined by transfer from Co. I 4th Mo. Cav. per S. O. No. 117 D. S. Nd. Dis. Dep. of Miss. Deserted Mar. 14/65 at Vicksburg Miss Stoff for 1 Shirt Cash 1 (over)

Book mark: _____.

B. F. Stoff

(261) Copyright.

MAR 18 7415271 1891

1 Colts Revol. & Holster
1 Carbine Sling & swivel
1 Cartridge Box 1 Thong
& Brush & Pick & Screw
Drivers - 1 Bullet moulds
$53 65/100.

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Oct 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Joined since original organization.

Mustered in dates from day of enlistment.

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(331) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 14, 1865.

Where Vicksburg, Miss

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(2811)

Off. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Knudson

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Formerly Co. H

Absent on Sick Report leave.

Book mark:

B. F. Kelly

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 186 5.

Present or absent 0

Company from which transferred

Remarks: absent without leave
Last Paid Aug. 31 64

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

A.L. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Hardesty

Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. A. Edwards

Copyist.

(858)

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Edwards

Rank, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(968) Copyist.

A' | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Shinabarger
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(958) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(958) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Watering Bridle $1.06

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: New Recruits
Rec'd Bounty $25.00

Book mark:

Lowry

(956) Copyist.

Mr | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Pvt., Co. Unassigned, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mac.

(887) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

David Murdock

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born New Jersey

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1st, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $25 00/100; due $ _____/100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, $ _____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ _____/100

Remarks: Premium paid $2.00

Book mark: _____

E Grogan

(300) Copyist.

1747

Muslow Frederick

Co D 1st 4 Missouri Cav.

Omaha Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Muslow, Frederick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1748

Musman, Henry

Co. M, d, 4 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74105999	"
2	74323388	"
3	74324688	"
4	74325550	"
5	74326277	"
6	74327716	"
7	74327763	"
8	74327946	"
9	74329377	"
10	74330830	"
11	74331124	"
12	74332077	"
13	74332944	"
14	74333707	"
15	74333447	"
16	74333490	"
17	74411477	"
18	74421023	"
19	74421149	"
20	74433574	"
21	74412300	"
22	74421554	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

Note also

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussman

Wagner, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La Nov. 31, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Remarks formerly transferred from Co. M, 2d Mo. Cav. vide G.O. No. 117 C.S. Dept. Miss. Mustered out the 4th Mo. Cav. by G.O. No. 83 War Dept. A.G.O. May 8. 1865 at Vicksburg Miss. 24 May 1865

Book mark: .

Beach

(281) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann.

Wag., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., May 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: due John Orth, Sutler 4th Mo. Cav. Vols. $6.00 Mustered out pursuant to S. O. # 83 War. Dept. A. G. O. dated May 8, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Enlisted.

(349)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Musmann

Belem, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 19, 1864.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Joined since orig'l. org'n. of Co.

Book mark: .....

Saxton

(261) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Wagner, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered out service by Special Order No 83 War Dept A.G.O. dated May 8/65 at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

Black

(165) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav | **Mo.**

Henry Mussmann

Vaguer, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S V Peck

(2865) Corporal.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mussman

Wagoner, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Entitled

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Transferred from Co M. Last paid to include Aug 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron
Appt.

(312)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussman

Blacksm, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(966)

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussman

Private, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(366) Copyist.

M. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Blacksm., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(888) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Blksmith, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance &c &c.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(366) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Missemann

Blksm., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance 60 cents.

Book mark:

Hilliard Capt.

(365)

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Bl'k'sm, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Wiseman

Blksmith, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussman

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussman

Bltsm, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(856) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Blacksmith, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(225) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on extra duty as blacksmith

Book mark:

(356) Ashley Appt.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Blacksmith

Book mark:

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Mussmanner

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as blacksmith

Book mark:

Ashley

(over) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Cpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Blacksmith

Book mark:

Ashley

(888) Captain.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mussmann

Blacksm., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where St-Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where St-Louis

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mussmann Henry on detached service as blacksmith

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(268d) Ashley Tom's Copyist.

MAR 18 7432338 1931

at Pilot Knob Mo.

In | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Smissman

Co. Capt. Chapel, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky., Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Fetterman U.S.A. Oct 3/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Chase

(267) Copyist.

Mutz, Sebastian

Co. D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7410640	
2	7410882	
3	7420155	
4	7420248	
5	7420345	
6	7420485	
7	7420530	
8	7420664	
9	7412402	
10	7412432	
11	7420818	
12	7420913	
13	7420970	
14	7411326	
15	7416539	
16	7416609	
17	7416696	
18	7416762	
19	7421478	
20	7416957	
21	4183 B-1886	
22		
23		
24		
25		

Born: 4.18.3.19.1886

Co. D 4th Ohio Inf. as

M | 4th Cav. Mo.

Sebastian Motz

....., Co D, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4183-B-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 24, 1887.

For previous service of this man under the name of Sebastian Manns see record of Co. A, 37th Ohio Vols.

(4000) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mutz

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 1 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 75 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Joined by Transf fr Co D. 4 Mo Cav. Retained 1 Spenc Carb. account 1 Sabre Value $13.00

Took mark: Gen 4183 13-1886.

J Weaver

(361) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mertz

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Memphis Tenn June 17/62

Book mark: May 28.87 Dec 4183 - 13-1886

S V Peck

Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(266) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(265) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(355) Copyrid.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be stopp for Ord $20.00. To forfeit by sent of Genl Ct. 6 months 4 days with allow during that time

Book mark: 4183-B-1886

Weaver

(356) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mertz

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Paid last to include Feby. 29 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

NW | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To forfeit by Sentence Court Martial 6 Months & 4 days pay, Stoppage Ord Stores lost $20.00

Book mark:

J W Peck

(987) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Peck

(265) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Motz

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on Act. of Ordnance stores lost $24.63 cts Deserted June 18th 1864 from White Station Tenn. Returned Oct. 24. 1864 at Camp Howard

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

(288) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Anton Mentz

....., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated October, 1864

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion by his own free will.

Book mark: .....

(261) Clerk.

Mo 4 Cav | **Mo.**

Sebastian Mertz

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1864.

Where White's Station,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: deserted with 1 Revolver

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Metz

Cav, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 27 68/100 for Ord Stores Lost,

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Deserted June 18. 1864 from White Station with Mess Mate Louis Senn

Book mark:

W Hen Acost

(988) Copyist.

Mo | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mentz

Cor., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) Copyist.

Mo. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mentz

Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

(266) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mentz

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(486)

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mentz

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(886)

Pvt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sabastian Mentz,

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 4 F 3-B-1886

Eastaburg

(825) Copyist.

9th | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Mintz

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the H Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Cattenbrien Baden

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 7th, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $25 00/100; due $_____/100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, $_____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____/100

Remarks: Bounty paid $2 00

Book mark:

Morgan

(280) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian Smitz

Pvt., Co....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. R. Mize

(267) Copyist.

Myer Henry

Co. D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Myer Henry.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1152

Nagel, Conrad

Co. F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74201222	26
2	74231900	27
3	74232503	28
4	74233318	29
5	74233881	30
6	74233448	31
7	74233512	32
8	74233573	33
9	74233634	34
10	74233698	35
11	74233738	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

| F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel.

pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Louisiana

(981) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel.

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel

pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(200) Lossman

Copyist.

V | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Vogel

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Half month pay to be stopped by S.O. 88 H.Q. 2 Div 13 A. Corps.

Book mark:

Sommun

Copyist.

(365)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(365) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Vogel

Corp., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. James Copyist.

| 1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Nagel

Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. B. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel

Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) J. B. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel

Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since April 20/63.

Book mark:

(356) J. B. James Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick since April 25/63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(over) J. B. Jones Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Nagel

Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis, since Sept. 19/62.

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Horse composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(over) J. B. Jones Captain.

J. 1753 Vicksburgh

Nagel, Gustav

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74153 40	26
2	74154 26	27
3	74155 29	28
4	74156 13	29
5	74156 92	30
6	74157 71	31
7	74158 57	32
8	74159 41	33
9	74160 29	34
10	74161 24	35
11	74162 23	36
12	74169 18	37
13	3664[illegible]42	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Number

See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Nagel

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo., Oct 24 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since $ 11 21/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: deserted March 31 1863 from Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark: .....

Russell

(881) Copyist.

On | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gust. Nagel

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862.-On duty-Teamster.
Dec. 1862.-Absent det. serv. Commiss'y Teamster.
Jan. & Feby 1863.-On duty-Teamster.
Mar. 1863.-Absent without leave Mar. 30/63.
Apl. 1863.-Loss-Apl 1/63, Cape Girardeau, deserted.

Book mark

Conard

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Nagel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 24, 1863

M.O. Roll of Co. next Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Vogel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apl, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 21. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(156) Hyer

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Nagel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 21. 1863

Book mark:

Hayes

(288) Copyist.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Vogel

Art., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Geo. L. Allen
Comdg Co.

(866)

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustaf Nagel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 27. 1863

Book mark:

(368)

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustaf Magi

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited March 27th 1863.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Nagel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted the 27th of March 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(365) Copyright.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Nagel

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted the 27th of March/63 with one Colt Revolver Army size.

Book mark:.....

O. F. Taylor

(256) Copyist.

	Mo.

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. & Mch. 13, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sworn to the 27th day of March 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(980) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustaph Nagel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt'd.

(2000)

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Gustaph Nagel

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Beards Point

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Beards Point.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

O. F. Taylor

(3582) Copyist.

Nagel, Gustav

Pvt., Co. A 4th Denton Hussars Reg't mo. cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

Genl Sayle
Co A Boston Hussars

Forsyth April 12th 1862.

Charge against Privat Gustaph Nagel
of Comp A. Benton Hussars for
disobeying Orders, to the Provost Marshall
that you should keep him under Arrest.
untill further Orders, by Order of Captain
Ernst Pfaff Capty

Released by Order Capt. Pfaff.

Ernst Nagel

1154

Nagel. John

Co B; 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

74196 14	36648343
74197 17	
74198 12	
74199 06	
74200 02	
74200 92	
74201 81	
74202 76	
74203 71	
74231 67	
74111 04	
74204 66	
74205 61	
74206 67	
74207 69	
74208 72	
74209 41	
74212 73	
74164 56	
74165 72	
74166 59	
74167 26	
74213 59	
74214 29	
32564918	

5 Mo. Cav.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sergt Co B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ 7 68/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 2 12 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Entered serv. St Louis Mo. Sept 14. '61 private Co. F. 5th Mo Cav. Joined by transfer to Co D 4th Mo Cav. re-enl Vet March 30. '64. Retained (over)

Book mark: ——.

Weaver

(261) Copyist.

MAR 18 7416929 1891

1 Spenc Carb + ac-
coutrements / Revolver
value $18-00.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

J. Nagel

Sergt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864.- Absent- with leave
+ Veteran.

Book mark

Conrad

(540) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sgt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted under Genl Order No 159 & 351 War Department March 30/64

Book mark: .....

A V Peck

(361) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sergt, Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. received for
mustal Bounty. due
fifth mustal

Book mark:

Weaver

(366) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sergt, Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(868) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sgt Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(856) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sgt, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd Vet. Recd $130.00 adv. Pay due Vet. 300 Enstall Bounty

Book mark:

Weaver

(282) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1 Sgt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss. Apl. 1, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Reenlist. Vet.
Recd. $ 13.00 advance pay
Paid last to include Mch.
30 1864

Book mark:

(322) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sgt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Vet. Rec'd $13.00 ado Pay. due 2d & 3d install. bounty $50.00 each

Book mark:

S V Peck

(866) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sergt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet Rec'd $13.00 advanced Pay & Due 2nd and 3d installments Bounty $50.00 each

Book mark:

M Peck

(866) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sgt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran rec'd $13.00 advanced Pay, due 2d Installment of Bounty $50. and 3d installment of bounty $50.00

Book mark:

S. W. Peck

(365) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

2nd Sgt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran

Book mark:

W H Lawrence

(302) Copyrighted.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Sergt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran Rec'd 13 Dollars advance Pay Due 2nd Install-ment of Bounty 50 Dol

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(305) Copyrid.

H | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Nagel

1st Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence as Veteran, from

Book mark:

W. Mac Scott

(286) Copyist.

D | 11 | Mo.

John Kugel

1st Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn., Apr 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vols. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863. To be on a furlough of 30 days before Expiration of org'l term of service

Book mark:

H & A Mus. Co.

(341) Appointment

N | 4 Cav. **Mo.**

John Nagel

1st Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Tenn., Apr 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191, War Dept., June 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(249) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Sergt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Capt.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Siegel

Sergt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Barr Scott

(265) Copyist.

S. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Sgt., Co D, 4 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Hawkins

(866) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

1st Sgt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(868) Copyist.

Co | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Magee

6th Sergt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386) Eastman

Copyright.

V | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Cpl, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) E. A. Sterling Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

E Sergt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastenling

(350) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Sergt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Easterling

(2322) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Sergt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Easterling

(286) Copyright.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Brauer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Assessen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Reenlist Veteran Mch. 30/64 at Memphis, Tenn.

L. H. Haas

Capt.

Nagel. John

....., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Nagle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Dennison Ohio

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

Fr Nolle

Jas Nagle

No. 23

Robt Nagle

Volunteered at Camp Dennison Ohio

31st day of March 1864,

By Major Ed Langan

5th Regiment of Ohio Cav Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

5th Regt of Ohio Cav Vol

Discharged March 24th 1865.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve should be given on the back.

Note 2.—A guilty plea is a conviction, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Nagle born in Germany

in the State of _____ aged twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Brewer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Nagle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Grimsted Mo.
this 31st day of March 1864,
BEFORE Edward Langum Major } John Nagle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Frank A Haldeman Asst Surg.
4th Mo. Cav. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Nagle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Edward Langum
Major 4th Regiment of Mo Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 4th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of April 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Edward Langum
Major 4th Mo Cav Vol
Commanding Post

No. 2281

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Apl 28 1864.

Name, John Nagel

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Hannibal Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co D 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

John Nagle
Sergt. "D" 4th Mo. Vols

Furlough 16 A.C
1864.

See
Col. Waring
April 12/64

Nagel, John

Co F, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423121	26
2	7423189	27
3	7423252	28
4	7423217	29
5	7423380	30
6	7423447	31
7	7423511	32
8	7423572	33
9	7423633	34
10	7423697	35
11	7423757	36
12	36651164	37
13	36648344	38
14	36648853	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nugel

pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soumers

(961) Copyist.

Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

D Nagel

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug Sept & Oct 1864 absent in arrest.

Book mark

Shannon

Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

I. Nagel

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. - Absent in arrest, Nashville, Tenn.

July 1864. - Absent in arrest.

Book mark

Copied.

N | 5 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Cor..., Co. C..., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Pvt on Hunters
Absent, Orderly to
Genl Sigel
May 1862 Absent.
Steady Orderly at
Hd Qrs. of Maj Genl
Sigel.
Feb. 1863 Absent in
Confinement.

Book Mark:

Ellicott

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: John Nagel in Mil. Prison by S.O. C.M.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

V | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Vogel

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: J Vogel in Mil prison at Nashville Tenn by S. G. C. M.

Book mark:

(282) Sommers

Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Vogel

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Half months pay to be stopped by S.O. 58 A.G. 2 Div 15 A. corps.

Book mark:

Commun

(856) Copyist.

F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Vogel

pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommer

(885) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagle

Sergt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for a Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One dollar to be stopped by C.O. 197, Hd. Qrs. 3 Div. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

(268) J. B. Jones Copyist.

F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) J. B. Jones

Copyrighted.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Angel

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J. P. Jones Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Corp., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Jones Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256) J. B. James Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nagel

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unconfinement.

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(2564) J. B. James Copyist.

1756 or Klinefelter

Nalbach Fritz

Co. C & G 4 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74189965	26	
2	74190963	27	
3	74191866	28	
4	74192811	29	
5	74221078	30	
6	74221088	31	
7	74227437	32	
8	74223011	33	
9	74223921	34	
10	74223473	35	
11	74225821	36	
12	74226621	37	
13	74225921	38	
14	74229020	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A	4 Cav.	Mo.

Fritz Kalbach

Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D May 14 1862, discharged by Sentence of Gen'l Court Martial

No age on Rolls.

Book mark: .....

T Murray

(361) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Nalbach

Sergt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Trans. to Co E. Mch 4/62 By order of Geo. E. Waring Jr. Col

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(261) Copyrighted.

N 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Kalisch

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

S W Rowland

Copyist

N 2 Cav. Mo.

Ft. Mackinac

Capt., Co. "E", 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S W Rowland

(860) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Kalbach

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan.y & Feb.y, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By Court Martial reduced to Ranks and to be confined for one year on fortifications to forfeit all pay and allowance since the 26th of August 1862 and afterwards to be dishonorably discharged by (over)

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist

(356)

MAR 18 7422473 ★1891★

Remarks: Order of Brig. General Osterhaus

1st	4 Cav.	Mo.

Fritz Kalbach

Cav., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By Court Martial on the 28th of Aug 1862 reduced to Ranks and confined for one year to forfeiture of all pay and allowance since date and afterwards dishon. discharged by Ord. Bl. Osterhaus

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(388) Copyist

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Nalbach

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By Court Martial on the 28 of August 1862 reduced to ranks and be confined for one year & to forfeiture of all pay and allowances since and after was dishonorably discharged by order of B. G. Osterhaus

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(NEW) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Stalbach

Sgt....., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Un arrest since the 27 of July 1862. To forfeit of all pay and allowances for one year by Order of Brigadier Gen. Osterhaus.

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

Wm H. Scott

(358) Copyright.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Nalbach

1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in arrest since the 27th July 1862 to forfeit all pay and allowances for one year, by order of Brig Gen'l Osterhaus dated the 27th August 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(2571) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Wallach

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Comp. D. 4th Mo. Cav. by Order No 171 Maj Gen'l Halleck

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Blair

(356) Copyrighted.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Malbach

1 Sgt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M McIntyre

(288) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Malbach

1 Sgt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayne

(266) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Malbaek

1 Sgt, Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W Wayne

(866) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Arnold Malbach

1 Sgt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Fritz Malbach

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

W H Sayre

(258d) Copyist.

1151

Nalter, Mathias

Co K C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4 see Natter, Mathias
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Book Mark:

also 5 Mo. Cav.

1758

Natter Mathias

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 3 0 4 6 8	26	
2	7 4 1 7 6 8 2	27	
3	7 4 1 7 7 5 6	28	
4	7 4 1 7 8 4 3	29	
5	7 4 1 7 9 3 0	30	
6	7 4 1 8 0 1 9	31	
7	7 4 1 1 6 3 8	32	
8	7 4 1 1 6 8 1	33	
9	7 4 1 1 7 8 3	34	
10	7 4 1 1 7 3 8	35	
11	7 4 1 8 0 5 7	36	
12	7 4 1 8 0 8 9	37	
13	7 4 1 8 1 1 9	38	
14	7 4 1 8 1 8 2	39	
15	7 4 1 8 2 6 7	40	
16	7 4 1 8 3 4 2	41	
17	7 4 1 8 7 7 4	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

M	4 Cav.	Mo.

Matthias Natter

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of service by Capt. Thompson St Louis.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Natter

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

Capt.

(286)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Ratter

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to the Head Quarters

Book mark:

Jacobson

(366) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Natter

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(288)

Copyright.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Naetter

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Kaetter

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(388) A. Morgan

Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo

Mathias Nasser

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Cos C & E

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(288) Wm H. Scott

Capt.

N | 7th Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Nutter

Pvt., Co. C, H Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Union City, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Schuster

(244)

Copyist.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Noetter

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Detachment of Co's C & E.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(850) Copyist.

C. V. | 2d Cav. | Mo.

Matthias C. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Camp Sitty, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Company July 1st 1863 Had been in Libertine field Hospital as Nurse

Book mark:

M. C. Foster

(344) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Mathias Vatter

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

G Logan

(866) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Natter

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

T Trogan

Capt.

(266)

S | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Matter

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Apr 8th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis Mo. Transferred from the 5th Mo. Cav. to Comp. C, 4th Mo. Cav., was since that not on Present yet in Camp.

Book mark:

Morgan

(360)

Copyist.

Pr. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Natter

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb. 28th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Hogan

(266) Copyist.

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Mathias Watter

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D. 5th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyist.

(266)

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Natter

Cpl., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Oct 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C 4th Mo. Cav. Dec. 6. 62 Genl Order No. 3.

Filed with Mathias Natter

Book mark: .....

(282) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Natter

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred from Company D. S. Mo. Av by Gen order No 13 December 6th 1862

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(Copyist.

(281)

1759

Nau John

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7430491	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

Pt. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Kain

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drowned in Red River, Ark. May 12, '62.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

(981) Copyist.

Jan Johann

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 62

Johannes Van

Priv. H & Cav Mo

Drowned May 12. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ORIG

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 15, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Johann Nau was enrolled on the 11 day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis Mo., in Company K, 4 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30 day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, in Company K, 4 Regiment of Cav Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated October 18, 1864, he is reported Deserted at Red River La. May 12 1862.

(167)

Red pmc

Thos. Pruch
A. A. G.

+ 1160

May, Philip

Co. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 1 3 0 9 5	25
2	7 4 1 3 1 9 2	26
3	7 4 1 3 2 9 4	28
4	7 4 1 3 3 8 9	29
5	7 4 1 3 4 8 3	30
6	7 4 1 3 5 7 7	31
7	7 4 1 3 6 6 6	32
8	7 4 1 5 1 5 5	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Philip* Nox

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged* on or about June 1 1862 on Surgeons Cert of Disa at St Louis Mo.

* Born in Ill.

Book mark: A40 May 1862 Sick, Disa Dec'd

Murphy

(361) Copyist.

D | 4 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis since Jan. 12. 62

.....

M.O. Roll of Co. next Roll on which name appears.

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(258)

C	4 Cav.	Mo.

C. Vollstedt

Sergt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Allen

(2000) Copyright.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St Louis since Jan 12 '62

Book mark:

Allen

Capt.

(866)

A. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

C. Phillips Capt

1st, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Rolla

since 3th of January

1862

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyist.

C. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private Thos

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Left Sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(358) Copyist.

C 1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

(268) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. Mo.

Phillips Max

Pvt., First Co., Fremont Hussars.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Abbott, St Louis, Sept. 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid from aug. 7. 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

---

(356) Fitz Comptr. Compr.

Box Phillips

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 25 21,33 R66

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **110**

Phillip Max

a Private Co. D

4th Reg't of Iowa Cavy.

Dept. Gulf Pen. Officer

Approved July 1/62

Thad. Mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, May 31st 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Eastern Cavalry Rolls
Ill.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Phillipp Hoss a Private of Captain Mezaros.
Co. [A], of the Fourth Regiment of United States Inf. Cavl., was enlisted by Mezaros Captain, of the Fourth Regiment of Mo. Cavl, at St Louis. on the Seventh day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Bidenjen in the State of Rhein Bavaria; is thirty eight years of age, five feet 5 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Phillipp Hoss was all the time a good Soldier. Also he was attacked with Camps Disease the 25 day of December 1861 on the March from Rolla to Lebanon Mo. Different Stages of Rheumatism and was at Camp & disease made in unable to perform any duty since the first day of Jan. 1862.

STATION:

DATE:

Jas. Waring
1st Lieut Commanding Company. A 4 Mo. Cav.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Phillipp Hoss Private of Captain Mezaros, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 344; also, par. 1338, p. 344, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) his suffering under Chronic Rheumatism with Diarrhea chronic

J. Schmandt M.D
ag. Post Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 21 day of May 1862, at St Louis Mo.

Jno Pulver
1st Lieut Commanding the Post District

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Neff, William

Co F, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74305782	26	
2	74306655	27	
3	74307756	28	
4	74308443	29	
5	74309923	30	
6	74310003	31	
7	74310776	32	
8	74311148	33	
9	74312391	34	
10	74313122	35	
11	74313992	36	
12	74314776	37	
13	74315661	38	
14	74316645	39	
15	74317330	40	
16	74318116	41	
17	74318599	42	
18	74319980	43	
19	74322068	44	
20	74322221	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo Aug 20 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 20 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks:

(Age 29.)

Book mark:

(261)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out the service Aug 20. 1864, in St. Louis Mo. by Capt Thompson

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co.	4 Cav.	Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $30 stoppage for apprehension by order of Prov Marshall

Book mark:

H C Miller

(165) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospt at Memphis

Book mark:

H S Miller

(866) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospt at Columbus Ky

Book mark:

A O Miller

(365) Copyist.

N	4 Cav.	Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Being sick at Columbus went to St Louis was sent back by the P M and stoppages to the amount of $30 for his apprehension has been ordered by the P M returned to duty

Book mark:

H S Miller

(888) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospt at St-Louis

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

(1865) Copyist.

11	4 Cav.	Mo.

William Hoff

Art, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Wines
Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Mines
Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(366) Mines

Copyist.

N 4 Cav't Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Cavalry Apr 1st, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Mines

Captain

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Niff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(955) Mines

Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Neff

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) Wines
Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Neff

Prvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(282) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Neff

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(286) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Neff

Prof., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: detailed as Comp teamster

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(866) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Neff

Prov., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster from last muster till April 30. By sentence of C. Martial forfeits one half of one months pay

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(886) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Steff

Prof, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(2267) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Neff

Pvt, Co. 7, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(256) Copyist.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Neff

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: served as teamster from the 25. Sept to the

†This organization subsequently became Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(2584) Copyist.

MAR 18
7430572

15th Oct. 61 enlisted
as a private

1762

Niemeier, Ernest

Co B C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Niemeyer, Ernest

Book Mark:

See also

1763

Niemeyer, Henry

Co B C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	see Niemeyer, Henry
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1764

Neininger Leopold

Co M, D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74105	26	
2	743234	27	
3	743246	28	
4	743255	29	
5	743262	30	
6	74327	31	
7	74325	32	
8	743284	33	
9	743293	34	
10	743302	35	
11	74331	36	
12	743319	37	
13	743328	38	
14	743396	39	
15	743844	40	
16	743487	41	
17	74314	42	
18	742101	43	
19	742109	44	
20	742119	45	
21	74213	46	
22	743357	47	
23	742155	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 1013 a - (1150.) - 1865.
2 - N - '66.

See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Cof, Co. D, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co M 4 Mo Cav. Vol. by G.O. No 117 C.S. Dept Mo. Mustered out service by reason of expiration of time at St Louis Mo

Took mark: ——.

Black

(951) Copyist.

(1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Meininger

Corpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 19, 1864.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit. Joined since orig'l. org'zn. of Co.

Book mark: .....

Saxton

(281) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neiningen

Corp., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on account of the expiration of term of service since Oct. 1/65

Book mark: Discharged by order

Black

(266) Copyist.

MAR 18
7421315
1871

Sec of War in consequence of insanity at Govt Asylum for Insane Washington D.C. Discharge and final statements furnished from A.G.O. Dated Oct 14/65 - date of expiration of term of service Nov - 2 - N/66 - (A.G.O Jany 5/66 -) - A.G.O. May 12/81 See 1013 a (A.G.O) 1865-

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at St Louis Mo since Feb 8/65

Book mark:

Black

(985) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Cap., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Neininger Leopold absent-sick in hospital at St. Louis Mo. since Feb 3/65

Book mark:

Black

(288) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Leopold Steininger

Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Steininger, Leopold, sick in Hospital at Vicksburg Miss since Feb 8/65

Book mark:

A W Peck

(2000) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Leopold Meininger

Corpl, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated April 1, 1865

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Vicksburg. Miss. Transferred from Co M. Last paid to include the 31. August 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(242)

Copyright.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp'l, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. Vicksburg, Miss. since Feb. 8/65

Book mark:

Saxton

(858) Copyist.

A P | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Reininger

Corpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

(365) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(266) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance 15 cts.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance 15 cts.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Tapl., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) Hibbard Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stop for camp equipage lost-59 cents.

Book mark:

Hibbard
Capt.

(286)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Hibbard Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Meininger

5th Corpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal July 1. 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Reininger

Cpl, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(1863) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Pvt

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(355) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Leopold Meininger

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(888) Appointment

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Meininger

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Pri....., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 9, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(2584) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Neininger

Corpl., Co. Capt. Knispel 1, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky., Oct 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt Fetterman U.S.A. Oct 9/63.

Book mark: A.G.O. May 12/1 Sec 613 a (a.g.o.) 1865.

J. R. Chrisman

(287) Copyist.

Neininger Leopold

..... Co. M, 4 Reg't Inf C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

102.

Head Qrs Co "M" 4th Mo Cav
Camp Asboth, May 24/63

Meininger, Leopold
Private Co "M"
4th Reg. Cav. Mo Vols

Applies for a commission in a colored regiment

Camp Asboth
May 24th 1863

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Colonel von Helmrich, comdg 4th Mo Cav. - I have full confidence in the military capacities & moral character of the applicant.

Chas P. Kniepel
Captain Co "M"
4th Mo Cav

Head Quarters 4th Mo. Cav. Det V
Camp Asboth near Columbus Ky
May 24th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Colonel E. Waring Jr, commanding Post at Columbus Ky, recommending the petition.

G. von Helmrich
Lt Colonel 4th Mo Cav Regt
commdg

a 73

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 16th A. C.
Columbus Ky
May 26th 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded

E. Waring Jr
Col Comdg Post

Columbus Ky May 22d 1863.

To
Brig Genl L. Thomas
Adjt Genl U.S. Army

Sir.

Your petitioner would respectfully ask for a Commission in one of the colored Regiments now being organized by your orders.

Having been five years in the Regular Army of the United States, in the third U.S. Cavalry, formerly called first Regiment of Mounted Riflemen, from the year 1857 until the year 1862.

I would most respectfully submit to your kind consideration my petition, and refer to my superior officers, who I feel confident will cheerfully testify to my moral character and my military abilities

Most Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Private Leopold Voininger
Co. M 4th Mo. Cav Vol.
U.S.A.

1763

Menzer, John

Co E B C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Neaser,	29 John
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1766

Nesser John

Co E, B, C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421659	26	
2	7411568	27	
3	7417192	28	
4	7412097	29	
5	7418847	30	
6	7956410	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Krueger

Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec 17, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Collings

(383) Copyist.

M 4 Cav. Mo.

Johann Menner

Cpt Co B, 1 Reg't Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: On detach service.

From 2 Auditor's Roll

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Johann

(3884) Copyist.

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. John Messer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a (Fremont-Rawlins)

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 17, 1861.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John Messer

Book mark:

R. Chester

(244) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Neuzer

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo December 19, 1861

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(361) Copyright.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Neuzer

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis, on the 17 of Dec. 61 by Wm. N. Hickey 1st Lt. 13th Inf. according to Gen. Order 69.

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Wm. B. Earl

(886) Copyist.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. John Fraser

Pvt., Capt. Kielmansegge's Co., 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chandler

(356) Copyist.

Kenzer Johann

Pvt, Co. B. C, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ;

Pursuant to S.O. Dep't &c

Co. ....., Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18

REPORT FROM PRISONER OF WAR TO COURT

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible] Johann	Pr.	[illegible]	Maryland	Inf	B					

[illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

[illegible] to Hospital at _____

[illegible]fied _____, 186 , of _____

[illegible] _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

[illegible] Received subsequent to Nov 5/64

Copied by [illegible] Rec'd 12-4-83

Rec'd 12, 2.85 [illegible]

1167

Nestor, John

Co E & C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421660	26	
2	7417078	27	
3	7421756	28	
4	7421850	29	
5	7421943	30	
6	7421982	31	
7	7422074	32	
8	7422163	33	
9	7417432	34	
10	7422250	35	
11	7422342	36	
12	7422477	37	
13	7422553	38	
14	7422635	39	
15	7422723	40	
16	7421846	41	
17	7422854	42	
18	7422924	43	
19	7422984	44	
20	3408218	45	
21	3465364	46	
22	3664835	47	
23	3296319	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pr | 4 Can. | Mo.

J. Hestor

Pvt Co E 4 Reg Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Paroled Prisoners at College Green Barracks, Annapolis, Md.,

for Nov & Dec 4, 1863.

Station College Green Barracks, Annapolis Md

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(220) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nestor

Pvt. Co. E, 4 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. No. 2, Paroled Men,*

for Jan & Feb 1864

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 502,522.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(4-20) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. John Nester

Pvt., Co. E & , 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862.- On duty - detailed Ordinly by Genl Asboth (Co. B)
Jan. to Apl. 1863.- (Co. E) Absent det. serv. attached to Comp. H. Jan 25/63.
May 1864.- Absent without leave.

Book mark

Conrad

Capt.

(566)

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Hester

Pvt, Co. L, Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair blonds

Where born Rottweil Wuertemburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Cassilman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. on the 1st of Feb. 1862. Promoted to 1st Sergt on the 8th of March 1862.

*This organization became Co. E, 4 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Green

Entry — Corrected

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Astor

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was Private to Feby 1. 62
then Corpl to March 8/62
then 1 Sergt to Feby 18. 1863

Book mark: .....

Murray

(361) Copyrighted.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Auston

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(958) Copyist

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nestor

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Murray Copyist

Pvt | 7th Kan. | Mo.

John C Vaston

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Roll of Co. for May & June '64 next Roll
after which name appears:

Book mark:

Rochester

Capt.

(344)

| 4 Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible]

Lt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Del. M. Roll for Jany & Feb. 64 next Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(2000) Copyist

| 4 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Fulton

Co. K, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Company H. To be stopped one months pay by sentence of Regt. Court Martial

Book mark:

S W Rowland

(356) Copyist

1st [illegible] Cav. Mo.

John Lester

Pvt., Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 2, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Company H

Book mark:

(220) S. W. Rowland Copyist.

1 | 4 Cav. Mo.

John Linton

Cor., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By Court Martial reduced to Ranks since January 20th 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Copeland

(388) Copyist

	4 Cav.	Mo.

Sam'l M. Pitts

1st Sergt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Arrears.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(282) Copyist

C N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John C Nestor

1st Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Black

(384) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nester

1st Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(258) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nesler

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Blair

(2564) Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John A Nestor

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(356) Copyrighted.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nestor

1st Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted from Corporal to 1st Sargeant March 8th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nestor

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corporal since the 1st of February 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(365) Copyist.

C | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Colon Victor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(356) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Victor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Nestor

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Missouri Cav.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mary A. Scott

(353d) Copyist.

1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

John Foster

Pvt., Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C Chandler

Captain.

(366)

Nestor John

P, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

~~See Medical Env~~ 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Foster John H	P	4	Mass	Cav	E	O.R. &c	6½			
						Mis	40	220		
						C.P. Roll 83	9	file 71		

Union City Tenn. July 10, 186 3, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 10 or 22, 186 3

Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

City Point Va. Dec. 25, 186 3; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

to A Dec 28/63 sent to B&B Jany 15/64

Copied by B.B.

1168

Neuber, Gustav

Co M, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7432385	26	
2	7432470	27	
3	7432574	28	
4	7432651	29	
5	7433646	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Neuber

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo. Oct. 19 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Disch. at Iron Mountain, Mo. Mch. 19/63 for phys. disab. by O. of Gen. Davidson. Sto. on Rolls.

Book mark: Discharged on

Saxton

(261) Copyright.

MAR 18
7433646
★ 1931 ★

Surg. Cert. of disabl.
March 19 1863 at
St. Louis, Mo, (vide
D & D, R.) by reason
of indolent ulcer.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Neuber

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Neuber Gustav Discharged March 23. 1863

Book mark: Discharged on Surgns Cert of disability March 19/63 Vide D & D.R.

Ashley

(355) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Gustav Neuter

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged March 23 1863

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(880) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Neuber

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(866) Copyist.

Sr | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Neubers

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where Milwaukee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 1-23, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Neuber Gustav on detached service at Patterson Mo

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

(2582) Copyist.

Neuber Gustav

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Examined and Approved
James Ford Surg.
8th Regt. Ind. Col. Actg
Medical Director Army
S.E. Mo. March 6th. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS.

OK 2nd Aud
4-6-68
Jmly

679

A. 16.

R. 132

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

OAW
63568

In the case of **223**

Gustav. Neuber

Private Co. Me

4th Cav. Reg't of Mo Vol

R. & L.
Mo. 883 Vol

Head Quarters 4th Missouri Vol Cav
Camp Curtis 6. March 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Gust. Hennecke
Major commdg. 4th Mo Cav

Approved
Jno E Phelps
Brig Gen Vols

Hd Qrs St Louis Distr of Mo
St Louis Mar 16. 1863

To be Discharged
By Order of Brig Gen Curtis

RM Collet
Adjutant General's Office
June 2 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Endorsed
Rolls
Mary 6 Atty

I have examined
Gustav Neuber
a Private of Co. I 4th Cav.
Volunteers, who
was examined by
Surgeon J. Ford
and found unfit for
service.

He appears from the records on file
in this office that he enlisted
at the date of his discharge, and
suffering from the effects of a
kick from a horse, received while
taking him from pasture to the camp.

Date Mar 6 1863.

Saml Breck
Assistant Adjutant General.

J. K.

Data received from Pens Off Nov 2 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Gustav Neuber a Private of Captain Charles P. Knispel Company, [M.], of the 4th Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain C. von Deutsch —, of the same Regiment of Cavalry — at Milwaukee Wisconsin on the twenty seventh day of August — 1861, to serve three — years; he was born in Saxony — in the State of Germany —, is twenty two years of age, five feet five inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, black — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Cooper —. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

He is suffering with a sore leg since one year and was on account thereof three Months in hospital at Mt. City Ills. since he is present. he was steady on the Sick-List.

STATION: Camp Curtis near Iron Mountain Mo.

DATE: the 2 d March 1863.

Chas. P. Knispel
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Gustav Neuber Private of Captain Knispels Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

** suffering with indolent Ulcers on his right tibial portion of the inferior extremities. He was stroke by a horse about a years ago and since the wound never got well. He is deprived by one half of earning his subsistance by manuel labor. J. Moffeder asst Surgeon.
U.S. Vol.

Camp Curtis Mo. this 3d March 1863

DISCHARGED this 4th day of March 1863, at St Louis, Mo.

Henry Asboth
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

** See outside

+ 1769

Neubert, Caspar

Co D, J, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423855	26
2	7419057	27
3	7419153	28
4	7419245	29
5	7419339	30
6	7419426	31
7	7419503	32
8	7419579	33
9	7424126	34
10	7424224	35
11	7424318	36
12	7424413	37
13	7424509	38
14	7424596	39
15	7424681	40
16	7424774	41
17	7424868	42
18	7424958	43
19	7425056	44
20	7425153	45
21	7425265	46
22	7425571	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Newbert

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 24, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 30, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

(Age 31.)

Book mark:

J. H. Sweard

(961) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Neubert
Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Capt Thompson
Oct 24/64 at
St. Louis Mo. By
expiration of service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Neubert
Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart

(365) Copyrighted.

N | 4. Cav | Mo.

Casper Neubert

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Talcott Colonel

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert
Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Talcott Capt'd.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Talcott Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neibert

Sivi..., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Talbott

(200) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(202) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Neubert

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Talbott Capt.

Mr. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Faust

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Capt.

(165)

S. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Stumpf

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) D. J. Clark Copyist.

A. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Hawk

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(850) Copyrighted.

C. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Ca. Sur. Turbert

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to the hospital at St. Louis Mo. Sept. 13. 62.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(866) Copyist.

Jr.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Caspar Seubert

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to the Hospital at St Louis Mo. Nov 13. 62.

Book mark:

(388) O. T. Clark Copyist.

N	4 Cav.	Mo.

Caspar Neubert

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386) Easterling

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert

Ort., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268) Eastenling Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert
Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

(365) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert
Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) W Mayne Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Reubert

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(386) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on /

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M Mayne

(858) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Neubert

PW., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 1.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

W Mayne

(868d) Copyist.

N. 4 Cav. Mo.

Cas[illegible] Neubert

Pvt., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Patterman U.S.A. October 2nd 63.

Corrected, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

O.S. Clark

(866) Copyist.

Neubert, Henry.

Co. G, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	74238556	51.	74113313
2.	74190556	52.	74165546
3.	74191551	53.	74166613
4.	74192444	54.	74166994
5.	74193388	55.	74124613
6.	74194255	56.	74176764
7.	74195013	57.	74255529
8.	74195778	58.	74169394
9.	74241244	59.	74124688
10.	74242255	60.	32865292
11.	74243199	61.	36648355
12.	74244144	62.	
13.	74245101	63.	
14.	74245913	64.	
15.	74246833	65.	
16.	74247755	66.	
17.	74248769	67.	
18.	74120177	68.	
19.	74110488	69.	
20.	74249559	70.	
21.	74250577	71.	
22.	74251544	72.	
23.	74252111	73.	
24.	74253088	74.	
25.	74253559	75.	

Book Mark:

N | 4 Cav | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav'y.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Feby 3d, 1866,

to date from Nov. 20, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

Illeno

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Nov 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 717 00/100; **due** $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Entered Serv at St Louis Mo Sept 20. '61 C.O. 4th Mo. Cav. Joined by Transf fr Co. 4th Mo Cav. rec'd Vet. March 21. '64. Absent (over)

Book mark Discht under (over)

Weaver

(261) Appt.

MAR 18 7416959 1891

in Confinement under Charges for absent without leave. No discharge furnished. Clothing drawn $19 8/100 last settled April 30. '65. sent by Gen. E. Dist. Fa. Nov 10. '65. to 6 months hard labor & forfeit 10 of his monthly pay conf at Fort Jeff. Florida.

Pro. Cer No 50. dated Hd Qrs Fa. Nov 20. 1865. See S.O. No 81. of Feb 21. 1866.

The release and discharge from service of Henry Neubert in compliance with Circular No. 50. Nov 20. 65. from this office confirmed by S.O. 81. Par 7. dated. Feb 21. 66.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rembert

Pvt, Co. G B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864.- Absent- det. ser. Brig. G. M. (Co. B.)
Feby. 1864.- Absent- det. ser. Regtl. H. Q.
Mar. 1864.- Absent with leave Veteran
Sept. 1865.- Loss- Sept. 13/65. Greenville, La. Deserted. (Co. B.)
Oct. 1865.- Gain- Oct. 5/65. New Orleans, from apprehension. Absent in arrest, New Orleans, La.

Book mark

Conrad

Copyist.

(668)

W | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert,

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair brn.

Where born Lichenroth Kurhessen.

Occupation Butcher.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 186 !

Where St Louis.

By whom Capt Eisenbrandt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Came to U.S. Dec 1854 Mothers Brother & Sisters at St Louis Brother in this company. Requested his Vet. Mch. 30-64.

W. Hayscott

(Signature) Clerk.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Veteran

Re-enlisted under G.O. No. 15 & 351 War Dept March 31. 1864

(Age 29.)

Book mark:.....

(201) J. H. Stewart

Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubern

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet - in Confin at Pa Pr. New Orleans La Received four enstal Bounty due fifth enstl

Book mark:

Weaver

(356) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav Mo.

Henry Neubark

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 13, 1865.

Where Greenville, La

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted Veteran

Book mark: .....

(2851) Mcmanus Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Priv. Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(956) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. Mo.

Henry Neubert

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(288) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Priv., Co. B, Battalion 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlist Vet. due 2d 3d & 4th Enstel Bounty

Book mark: .....

(988) Weaver

Copyright.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meubert

Pvt, Co. 13, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Vicksburg Miss Aug. 1, 186 5

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Recd. $13.00 adv. Pay. Paid last to include Mch. 29/64

Book mark:

(242) Reiff Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 2d & 3d inst of Vet bounty to be stopped advance pay $130.00

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(366) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition
Entitled to 2d & 3d
inst of Vet. bounty
Stopped $130 and
pay

Book mark:

(356) J H Stewart Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(326) Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Vet #13 advance pay to be stopped Entitled to 2d inst Bounty #50.00

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(985) Copyist.

N | 4. Cav | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited & Veteran 2nd Co. advance pay to be stopped entitled to 2nd Installment Bounty, $50.00

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(956)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry, Neubert

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on a Veterans furlough.

X Same in Column Present cancelled by line.

Book mark:

(288) Talbrath Copyist.

21 | 11 | Mo.

Henry Mouler

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn, March, 1864.

When enlisted ... 22, 1864.

When mustered in ... 23, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863. To be on a furlough of 30 days prior expiration of 3 yrs term of service

Book mark: .....

(341) H. E. Arnold Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn. Mch 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Reenlistment as veteran Volunteer under Genl. order No. 191 War Dept. June 25 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(248) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Tallmadge Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Talbott Capt.

(288)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Nubert

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285) Talcott Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Sic, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Talcott Capt.

K.	4 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Newport

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(288) Copyrighted.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hunter

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) O. S. Clark Capt.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Rated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(280) O. J. Clark Asst.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Stewart

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(355) Copyist.

C. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hunter

Pvt. C, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) O. S. Clark Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert.

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(982) Easterling Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Humbert

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Easterling Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist.

(865)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist.

(986)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(866) Copyrid.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) W. W. Sayre Copyist.

N | 4 Cav.. | Mo.

Henry Neubert

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(368d) W Mayne

Copyist.

A. **4 Cav. Mo.**

Henry Neubert

Pvt., New Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus, Ky., Oct 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Fetterman, U.S.A. October 2 1863.

Corrected, Wm Schmitz Esq.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(886) Copyist.

Newbert. Henry

P, Co. B, 4 Reg't No Carg

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Plea. Not Guilty

Charge & Specification against
Private Henry Neubert Comp'y. B, 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Charge ~~Absence without leave~~ Desertion

Spe. In execution. In this that private Henry
Neubert of Company "B" 4th Mo Cav
Vols, did desert his said Company
Colour in the said line of the United
States, did desert said service on
or about the 13th of September
1865 at Greenville La, and
remained absent from said
service till the 5th day of October
1865, when he was apprehended
by the Provost Guard at
4th Mo Cav, in the City of Algiers
Opposite New Orleans La

proper authority on or about the 13th day of September 1865 and did remain without proper authority from his Company on or about the 5th day of October 1865.

This at Greenville, La. on or about the 13th day of September 1865.

F. Pleyhoff. 1st Lieut
Comdg. Comp. B, 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Officer preferring Charges

Witnesses
First Sergeant John Nagel
Sergt. Peter Berg
Private Simon Langenaker

Said witnesses belong to
Comp. B, 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Appella Stable, New Orleans, La.

Communicated
Henry Hamlet
4 No Carr
Oct 6th 1864

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, 26th 1863.

COMMANDING OFFICER:

Paul

You will receive and hold until further orders from this office the body of

Wm Tompkins Co B 4th Mo Cav

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

of _____ arrested by order

Asst Provost Marshal on the charge of

_____

_____

W Tompkins 4th Mo Cav preferred by

and now file at _____

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from this office or superior authority _____

_____

_____

BY ORDER OF

Maj C McFarlan
Provost Marshal.
Jno Eaton
Jr Capt

Henry Herbert

23 Dec 64

Head Quarters Fort Jefferson Fla.

Dec 28/65.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Descriptive List of Private Henry Neubert 4th Mo Cavalry. Said Neubert was relieved from confinement at this Post by Circular No 33 War Dept A.G.O. Washington D.C. dated Nov. 20th 1865. & ordered to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State of Mo. to be Discharged.

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

Joseph Ruffe

2nd Lieut 5th U.S. Arty

To

Chief Mustering Officer

State of Missouri

Endorsement

1

Head Quarters

Department of Louisiana

Office Pro. Mar. General

New Orleans December 2nd 1865

Respectfully transmitted to the Comdg Officer, Fort Jefferson, Fla.

Chas. W. Lord

Major and Pro. Marshal

Henry Reubert —

4 Mo Cav

P. B.

Confinement

C

23 Jan 66

Headqrs. 6th B't. M. Corps
New Orleans La.
March 29/15.

Maj. Carlson
C. M.

Mil Div of the Gulf.

I have the honor to forward enclosed Descriptive list of Private Henry Neubert. 6th B't M. Corps who has been sentenced to hard labor at Fort Jefferson Fla. As his enlistment will be required out of service, I would respectfully ask that said Descriptive list may be forwarded. to that point

I have the honor to be very resp. your obt Servt

[signature]
Capt 6th B't M. Corps

Neifang, August

Co. M, 4 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7433667	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

5 Mo. Cav.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

August Neufang

Sergt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. Jan 10/62 Died at St Louis Mo Aug 1/62

Name and home on Prior Rolls in 4th Reg. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Paxton

(361) Copyist.

Newfane August

Sergt. D. F. 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

August Kaufang
Sergt of Company "M"
4th Regiment of Mo Cav
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 5/62.
Otd measles at Atl
of a Duluth

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: August Kreifang

Rank: Engr Company: "M" Regiment: 4"

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 5" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co for July + Aug 1862

REMARKS.

Mo roll of Co dated Oct 19/64 Reports him "Died at St Louis Mo. Aug — 1862." Returns file no report.

Frank Mudgerton

Clerk.

(780)

"G"

Adjt Genl Office
Feby 17 68

Designation Changed
to Co "M" of "Mo Cavalry

A. A. Genl

Encl

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

August Hemsing
Pvt of Company G.
5 Regiment of Mo Cav
State Volunteers.
* Enrolment out side

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

May 10 1862
Clothing &c sent to Asst
Nov 1 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: August Montfort

Rank: Sergt Company: I Regiment: 5

Arm: Cav State: Ala

Nature of Casualty: "Death"

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pulmonary Consumption

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col John B Gray

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Gamble Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regtl Record

Letter Aug 2 1863

REMARKS.

(Effects Home)

R O Smith

Clerk.

(119)

1772 or Henry

Neumann, Charles

Co F. & S., 4 Missouri Cav.

Com. Serg't.	Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7412715	26	
2	7412735	27	
3	7412752	28	
4	7412769	29	
5	7412789	30	
6	7412804	31	
7	7412822	32	
8	7412839	33	
9	7412856	34	
10	7412146	35	
11	7412893	36	
12	7412890	37	
13	7412909	38	
14	7412923	39	
15	7412935	40	
16	7412952	41	
17	7412964	42	
18	7412974	43	
19	7412983	44	
20	7412993	45	
21	7413013	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5th Mo. Cav.

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Charles Neumann

Rank 1 Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Dec 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ... 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 65/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Entered Serv. at St. Louis Mo. Aug 1861, as C. Sgt. 4 Regt. Reenl. as Vet. Dec 31/64. Due Lett 4 Bn. $ 32.35

Book mark: .....

(200) H. E. Arnold Captain

91 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlis. Vet. due
5 instal. Bounty

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

(287)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Ansel
Captain

(887)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Dis'd Hosp'l at Greenville La.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

(357)

21 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Asst. Surgeon

Rank Asst. Surg. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Due him 3 & 4 installment Vet. Bounty

Book mark:

H. E. Ould

Surgeon.

(987)

21 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Due him 3 installment Veteran Bounty

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Copying

(987)

O/ | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Neumann

Rank Com'd Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted. due 2d installment of Veteran Bounty

Book mark:

H. E. Ames

(307) Copyist.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. Neuman

Rank Com. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet.
Due 3d installment Vet.
Bounty $50.

Book mark:

(267) Copyist.

D.T. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted. rec'd advance pay $100.00. Due him 2d installment of Veteran Bounty

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold Capt.

(987)

D K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd advance pay $13.00 due him 25 instalment of Veteran Bounty.

Book mark:

A. E. Ansell
Capt.

(987)

Co. A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. J. Neumann

Rank Corp. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave as Veteran

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold Capt.

(287)

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Neumann

K. C. Sgt. Co....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn, Apr. 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Mar 30, 1864

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $44.92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G. O. No. 191, War Dept., U.S.A. June 25, 1863.

Filed with Charles Neumann

Book mark:

No M. & Roll as Vet. Vol.

Collings

(349) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Rusk
Capt.

(287)

Co. F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. F. Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. Edwards

Adjt.

(287)

Of | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With the Detachment at Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Copyist

(267)

Co. K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Neumann

Rank Comm. Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With the detachment at Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold Capt.

(987)

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neumann

Rank Com. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Amold

Copyist.

(387)

Of | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. Neumann

Rank Comy Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

(967)

Co. F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles D. Neumann

Rank Comy. Sgt., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Ames
Capt.

(287)

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Neumann

Rank Com'y Sgt, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. lry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Charles Neumann

Book mark:

(287)

Copyist.

Neumann. Charles F.

Cm Sgt, Co. 4, Reg't Mo Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2249

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, Chas. F. Neumann

Rank, Regt. Com. Sergt.

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Regt. Com. Sergt 4th Mo. Cav. Vols.

?

Chas. F. Neuman

Commy Sergt. 4 Mo. Cavy

Furlough 16 A. C
1864.

Lee Col. Waring

April 12/64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas F. Neumann desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Grierson Tenn

the 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

William Schmidt

Chas F. Neumann

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges. It will be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the officer who gave the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or accidental commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisted man.

No. 92.

Chas F. Neumann

Volunteered at Camp Grierson Tenn

31st day of March 1864

By Lieut Col Langan

4th Regiment of Mo Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

4th Reg't of Mo Cav

Discharged March 22 1865.

37766

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Chas F. Neumann born in Germany in the State of _____ aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas F. Neumann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Benton St Louis this 31st day of March 1864, Before Edward Langan Major } Chas F. Neumann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

X X

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. F. Neumann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, healthy complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Edward Langan

Major Fourth Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Fourth Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Benton Bks St Louis Mo

Capt 1st Mo Light Artillery

1773

Neumann, Fritz

Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7421663	26	
2	7421759	27	
3	7417081	28	
4	7421853	29	
5	7421946	30	
6	7422040	31	
7	7422131	32	
8	7422221	33	
9	7417490	34	
10	7422338	35	
11	7422665	36	
12	7423061	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from St Louis Mo. 1862

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Hagemann

Cpl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted in the month of June 1862

M. O. Roll of Co. and Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(888) Copyist

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted in the month of June 1862

Roll for March & April 63 next Roll upon which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(36%) Copyist.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Naumann

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly with Major Kilmansegge.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. Sohn

(286) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Sr., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly with Majr Kielmansegge

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(2854) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(154) Black

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Blair

(388) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Black

(286) Copyright.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Traumann

M, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(288) Chandler

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for October, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 4 Missouri Cav.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Wm H Scott

(2084) Copyist.

(N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Neumann

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Western Cav., Fremont Hussars,*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(355) Chandler

Copyist.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Newmann, Fritz

Pvt., Capt. Kielmansegge's Co, 3 Fremont Hussars.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist.

(956)

1114

Nunn, Charles

Co K, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7428938	26
2	7429042	27
3	7429144	28
4	7429252	29
5	7429354	30
6	7429459	31
7	7429563	32
8	7429617	33
9	7429721	34
10	7429822	35
11	7429924	36
12	7430025	37
13	7430185	38
14	7430219	39
15	7430346	40
16	Ne-160-1869	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Ne-160-'69.
32621 - R.C.B. '89.

Book clip

M | 116 V | Ills.

Charles Henry,

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Ills Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ills-160-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 4, 1869.

"Mustered out of service as V
Ind Ill. O Rod."

(OR)

J. H. Powell
Asst.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neun

Corpl, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis, Mo., Oct 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 45/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Clothing acc't last settled April 30, 64. Absent sick since Sept 29, 1864. (Age 25)

Mustered out of service on date.

Book mark: C Roll vol. 2 - Ne - 160 - 69.

M Davis

Copyist.

(951)

N | 4 Cav. Mo.

Charles Neun

Corpl., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks. Mo., Oct. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1864.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. last settled Apl. 30-1864. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Sept. 29-1864.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

(348) Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Fenn

Corpl, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service at St. Louis by Capt Thompson Oct. 9. 64 by exp. of term of service.

Book mark: C 262, R. P. D. - 89.

(353)

D. C. Dan

Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Mann

Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) C M Clark

Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Kerr

Sdlr. Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3825) G M Clark

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neun

Sergt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) C M. Clerk

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Neun

8th Corpl, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) C. M. Clark
Capt.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Neun

Sergt Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Clark

(288) Copyist.

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Neun

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) C. C. Clark

Captain.

F. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Kerr

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fossett

(356) Copyist.

| | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. E. Finn

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Fassett

Copyist.

K | 4 Cav. | Mo.

William Fann

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Warrenton Mil, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Fornell

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. F, 4 Cav. Mo.

Chas. Lane

Lieut., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Howell

Copyist.

. 1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Ferrell

Corp., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Ferrell
Corporal.

A. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Nunn

Corp., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Dec 82, 621 A.G.O. 89. Dec 21/89...

Forrest

(2084) Copyist.

Vernon Charles

Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



OFFICE

Sup't U. S. Army Gen'l Hospitals,

Memphis, Tenn., Oct 10, 1864.

Special Order
No. 180 Extract.
Par III.

Corporal Charles
Co K. 4th Reg't Mo. Cav Vols, is
hereby directed to report in person, without delay
to the Commanding Officer St Louis, Mo. for the
purpose of being mustered out of the service his
term of enlistment being about to expire.

By J. D. Irwin
Surgeon U.S. Army
Supt U.S. Gen'l Hospitals

Adv. Dr. Supt of Conv. St Louis Mo Oct 12 1864
transportation furnished to St Louis Mo
By order Surg. Sprague
Comdg Post

Corp'l Charles Mc
Thir. Surgeon in Charge Mound City Hosp

1775

Neunzerling Jacob

Co D, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7419704	26	
2	7419992	27	
3	7420086	28	
4	7421479	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Cav.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Firenzerling
Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Oct 19 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from St Genevieve Mo Octob 14 62

Book mark:.....

J V Peck

(961) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jac. Neuenschwing

Cpl., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. Thee 16. 1862.

.....

.....

M. O. Roll of Co. next Roll upon which name appears

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Enrolling

(956) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. Neunzerling

Cpl., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Oct. the 18. 1862

Book mark:

(100) Easterling

Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Neunzehling

Pvt., Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: deserted

.....

.....

Roll for March & April '63 mustd. Pay

upon which name appears.

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Easterling

(385) Copyist.

1776

Neuzer, John

Co E & C, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

see Nesser, John

Mark:

1777

Neubert, Caspar

Co D.G., 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	See Neubert, Caspar	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

1778

Newbert, Henry

Co DGB, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Newbert, Henry	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark:

1779

Newbrand, Jacob F.

Co K, a, 4 Missouri Cav.

Steward	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Newbrand, Jacob

1780

+ Newbrandt, Jacob

Co F. & S. A, 4 Missouri Cav.

Steward | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74125099	23	
2	74125441	24	
3	74125779	25	
4	74126111	26	
5	74126433	27	
6	74126711	28	
7	74126944	29	
8	74127116	30	
9	74127336	31	
10	74127553	32	
11	74127770	33	
12	74141215	34	
13	74141399	35	
14	74142911	36	
15	74143655	37	
16	74144437	38	
17	74145110	39	
18	74145818	40	
19	74150688	41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Newbrandt

2 Lt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo. Augst 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since July 14. 1863 No record of Muster in &c.

(Age 22.)

Book mark:

(921) Murphy

Copyist.

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Armbrand

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on detached service at Union City Tennessee July 11/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(988) Appoint.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Swabrandt

2nd Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on detached service at Union City Tenn July 11/63

Book mark:

(886) Samuel

Copyist.

4 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Schwartzwaldt

2d Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on Det. Service at Union City Tenn. July 11/63

Book mark:

(888) Adjutant

Pvt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Armbrandt

2d Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on det. Service at Union City Tenn July 11/63

Book mark:

(868) Commissary Clerk.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Armbrandt

2nd Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner while on detached service at Union City Tenn July 11, 1863

Book mark:

(888) Wammer

Copyist

2d | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Saml Armbrandt

2d Lt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner while on detached service with Company at Union City Tenn July 11, 1863

No M. & Roll as 2d Lt.

Book mark:

Hammond

(888) Copyist.

N | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. F. Newbrandt

2d Lt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as 2d Lt.

Filed with Jacob Newbrandt

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(986)

| 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Neubrandt

Rank Hosp'l Steward 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus in Sept. 16th 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

(267)

O/ | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Newbrand

Rank Regt Staff 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 15, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

Captain.

(357)

D 1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Newland

Rank Steward, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold
Copyist.

(267)

St | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Steinbrandt

Rank Steward, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Pattersons Ark.

Book mark:

(287) Copyist.

G F | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Newbrandt

Rank Corpl. Steve 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867) N. B. Reed Captain.

M | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob E. Newbrand

Rank Hosp. Stew., 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drawn but $20.00 pr month balance due from 16th of Apr. 1862

Transmitted in 2d Aud. Office

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold Capt.

(287)

Pt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob S. Newland

Rank Hosp Stew 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

(267)

1st | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob L. Newbrant

Rank Corp. Sick, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Rinard Capt.

(957)

A | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob S. Newbrant

Rank Hosp. Steward 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Russell Capt.

(267)

Pt | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob A. Newbrandt

Rank Corp'l, Co. Stew, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Regt. on detached service since Dec 29

Filed with Jacob Newbrandt

Book mark:

(287) H. E. Arnold Comd.

Pvt | 4 | Mo.

Jacob F. Newbrandt

Rank Private 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Jacob Newbrandt

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(2677) Appointment

Newbrandt Jacob H.

2d Lt, Co. , 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3.
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Newbrant L		4	Mo	Cav.	6	M.R	530	page 21		

Captured ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186

In Confinement at Richd Va. Aug. 13/63. Money taken $1.00 Fee

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of ..... , 186 .

Where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Paroled at .....

Lieu Newbrandth Jr.

Copied by C. F. V

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Said to be, escaped prisoner of war— reptd to A.C.G.P. Mar 4/65
sent to report to adjt Genl. for further orders —
Term of service 3 yrs.
S.O. 165. Mar. 25/65 muster out as Hosp. Steward to date
June 30/63, & in as 2d Lt. Same Co. G.O. 108, mustered
out &c &c

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant General.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Rec'd, Roll 13-	Vol. 6	Page 382	Vol. 58	Page
Newbrunt J.						This Roll	384			
7					a.	"	544	4		
7						"	1	41		
Newbrandt J	Lt	14	Ind	b		mus	28	143½	35	88
						mis.				

Hospital at Union City, July 10, 1863, } Camp Asylum
Brought from Knoxville Tenn Aug 13 1863 to Atlanta Aug 22 1863 } confined at Richmond, Va. Columbia SC. 186
Aug 24 1863 to Camp Parole Aug 26 1863 } on last sick Muval—furs. at Columbia SC. "Fistula."

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. Apl. 14. 64. Pneumonia. Lobular. Lobby

Name he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186

Buried at Richmond Va. Apl. 16. 64. ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Lieut Lt. Newbrandt Copied by WMP

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 8 1862

Order No. 20.

Transit

Requisition of Capt Stout U. S. A.
Newbrandt & one (1) man
& one Car

For

From Saint Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob Mo

Nature of service

Under orders

Lieut. Newbrandt
4 Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Jacob F. Neubrandt

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 4

Arm Cavy

Casualty Mo Cavy

_____

Day 25; Month March; Year 65.

Cause of casualty _____

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 145 A.G.O.

_____

Remarks _____

E E N

Clerk.

(174)

Neubrandt Jacob F
2 S 1 4 Mos

SPECIAL ORDERS. No. 145.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 25th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

21. To complete his record on the rolls, Hospital Steward *Jacob F. Neubrandt*, 4th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby mustered out to date June 30th, 1863, and in as 2d Lieutenant, Company "A," same regiment, to date July 1st, 1863.

Under the provisions of General Orders No. 105, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *Jacob F. Neubrandt*, 4th Missouri Cavalry, an escaped Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Vincent &,

1245
21.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 145. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 25th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

21. To complete his record on the rolls, Hospital Steward *Jacob F. Neubrandt*, 4th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby mustered out to date June 30th, 1863, and in as 2d Lieutenant, Company "A," same regiment, to date July 1st, 1863.

Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 108, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *Jacob F. Neubrandt*, 4th Missouri Cavalry, an escaped Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Paymaster General
2 J.C.

Jacob F. Kurtzrandt

4 mo Can

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 145.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 25th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

21. To complete his record on the rolls, Hospital Steward *Jacob F. Neubrandt*, 4th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby mustered out to date June 30th, 1863, and in as 2d Lieutenant, Company "A," same regiment, to date July 1st, 1863.

Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 108, April 28th, 1863, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *Jacob F. Neubrandt*, 4th Missouri Cavalry, an escaped Prisoner of War, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Speck.

1781

Neumann, Fritz

Co 6 E, 4 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Neumann, Fritz	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

100

